1	TOWN OF WESTFIELD
2	BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT
3	
4	
5	IN RE PUBLIC HEARING :
6	: :
7	
8	
9	
10	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  Monday, February 14, 2022
11	Municipal Building 425 East Broad Street
12	Westfield, New Jersey Commencing at 7:30 p.m.
13	*Meeting held virtually via Zoom
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

1	
2	BEFORE:
3	FRANK FUSARO, CHAIRMAN
4	CHRIS MASCIALE, VICE-CHAIRMAN
5	MICHAEL COHEN, MEMBER
6	ALLYSON HROBLAK, MEMBER
7	MATT SONTZ, MEMBER
8	CAROL MOLNAR, MEMBER
9	CHARLES GELINAS, FIRST ALTERNATE
LO	SAMUEL REISEN, SECOND ALTERNATE
1	
L2	DON SAMMET, ZONING OFFICIAL/PLANNER
L3	
L 4	APPEARANCES:
L 5	STICKEL, KOEING, SULLIVAN & DRILL, LLC
. 6	BY: KATIE RAZIN, ESQ. Attorney for the BOARD
L 7	
. 8	
9	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

I N D E X 	
ROLL CALL	0 7
	0 6
STATEMENT BY THE CHAIRMAN	
APPROVAL OF MINUTES	0 9
ADOPTION OF RESOLUTIONS 544 CODDING ROAD	10
244 CANTERBURY ROAD 155 TUDOR OVAL	12 13
A P P L I C A T I O N S	
WITHDRAWN	
NONE	
INOINE	
CARRIED	
PNC BANK #21-38 (CARRIED TO MARCH 14) 1 LINCOLN PLAZA	
STAN & JESSICA KOPEC #21-37 (CARRIED TO 119 SOUTH SCOTCH PLAINS AVENUE	MARCH 14
TANYA BRUBAKER	
920 IRVING AVENUE	18
WITNESS	PAGE
TONYA BRUBAKER KENNETH ABRAMS	19 21
EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	PAGE
NONE MARKED	
*MOTION TO APPROVE APPLICATION	32

1		
2		
3	FRANCIS SCOTT FERRARO & ANGELA WILKOS 712 OAK AVENUE	34, 78
4	WITNESS	PAGE
5	FRANCES SCOTT FERRARO	8 0
6	ANGELA WILKOS DAVID BAILEY	8 0 8 1
7	JAMES WATSON	93
8	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	
9		PAGE
10	NONE MARKED	
11	*MOTION TO APPROVE APPLICATION WITH CONDITIONS	110
12	WITH CONDITIONS	110
13		
14	NEWAPPEALS 	
15	KENNETH BAND 301 VERNON PLACE	35
16	WITNESS	PAGE
17	KENNETH BAND	3 6
18	FELICE BAND	36
19	JOSEPH KAISER	3 9
20	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	PAGE
21	NONE MARKED	
22		
23	*MOTION TO APPROVE APPLICATION WITH CONDITIONS	7 6
24		
25		

THOMAS & ST 440 TOPPING	FACEY SHEPHERD G HILL ROAD	112
WITNESS		PAGE
THOMAS SHEE		113
ROBERT ALGA	ARIN	115
EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
NONE MARKEI		
	MOTION TO APPROVE APPLICATION VITH CONDITIONS	134
RALPH CAPAS 620 LENOX A		136
WITNESS		PAGE
RALPH CAPAS		137
RACHEL ECKERLING DAVID BAILEY		137 138
EXHIBIT	DESCRIPTION	PAGE
NONE MARKEI		
	MOTION TO APPROVE APPLICATION VITH CONDITIONS	156

1	
2	PROCEEDINGS
3	
4	CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Good evening.
5	This is the regular meeting of the Westfield Board
6	of Adjustment. If everyone can please rise for
7	the Pledge of Allegiance.
8	(Whereupon, the Pledge of Allegiance
9	was recited.)
10	CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. This
11	is a regularly scheduled meeting of the Board of
12	Adjustment of the Town of Westfield at which
13	formal action may be taken. The public will have
14	the opportunity to be heard as the Board considers
15	these applications. Adequate notice of this
16	meeting was provided by posting on the bulletin
17	board of the town hall, mailing of notices to the
18	Westfield Leader, the Newark Star Ledger, and
19	filing with the town clerk of the Town of
20	Westfield. All in accordance with the
21	requirements of the Open Public Meeting Act.
22	Katherine Razin, the board attorney,
23	will give a brief statement explaining the Board
24	of Adjustment's powers, purpose, and criteria for
25	granting variances.

- 1 MS. RAZIN: Good evening. Last
- 2 month, I explained that one of the roles of the
- 3 Board of Adjustment is to hear and grant or deny C
- 4 and D-type Variances. In addition, the Board also
- 5 has the ability to hear and decide on appeals of
- 6 the zoning officer and the zoning ordinance under
- 7 Sections 70A and B of the Municipal Land Use Law,
- 8 and to make interpretations and rulings on those
- 9 appeals when asked to do so by applicants.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Katie.
- MS. RAZIN: Thank you.
- 12 MR. SAMMET: Shall I take the roll,
- 13 Mr. Chair.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Do we want
- to swear in Don, first, Katie?
- 16 MS. RAZIN: Sure. Why don't we do
- the roll first and then I'll swear him in.
- 18 MR. SAMMET: Roll call for tonight's
- 19 attendance. Mr. Cohen.
- MR. COHEN: Here.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Here.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Here.
- 25 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.

- 1 MR. MASCIALE: Here.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Here.
- 4 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent
- 5 this evening. Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Here.
- 7 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Here.
- 9 MR. SAMMET: And Mr. Reisen.
- MR. REISEN: Present.
- 11 MR. SAMMET: Thank you, everyone.
- 12 (Whereupon, DON SAMMET, was duly
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Moving right
- 15 along. Our next order of business is the approval
- of the minutes from our last meeting. Has anyone
- 17 had a chance to review the minutes?
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Any adjustments,
- 20 comments, questions, concerns?
- MS. MOLNAR: Yeah. The minutes are
- usually nine pages long, this was 133 pages.
- 23 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It's 233 pages,
- 24 actually, and it's a new format that I guess the
- 25 Board will be using since we have a stenographer

- 1 with us. I'm assuming that going forward this is
- 2 the format that we'll be receiving them in. Is
- 3 that correct, Maria?
- 4 MS. BREIEN: (Indicating.)
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: She's nodding her
- 6 head "yes." We can discuss it a little further at
- 7 some point, Carol, and if we need to make some
- 8 modifications, we'll certainly do the best we can.
- 9 Having heard that there are no changes to last
- 10 month's meeting minutes, can I have a motion to
- 11 approve the minutes?
- MR. MASCIALE: So moved.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: A second.
- MS. MOLNAR: Second.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: All in favor.
- BOARD MEMBERS: Aye.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Opposed. I see
- none opposed. The minutes are approved.
- We have the memorialization of
- 20 resolutions from the January 31st meeting. Has
- 21 everyone had a chance to review the resolutions?
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 23 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Chairman, I think
- we're going to take a roll call vote on each
- 25 resolution at the recommendation of legal counsel.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. I saw that
- 2 the format has changed slightly from what we've
- done previously. So that will be fine.
- 4 The first resolution is 544 Codding
- 5 Road. Mr. Benjamin Leavitt. Everyone has
- 6 reviewed the resolution, are there any questions
- 7 or comments? No. May I have a motion to approve
- 8 that resolution?
- 9 MR. MASCIALE: So moved.
- MS. MOLNAR: Second.
- 11 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Roll call,
- 12 Mr. Sammet.
- MR. SAMMET: I saw Mr. Masciale,
- 14 seconded by Ms. Molnar.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Cohen.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: You're on mute,
- 24 Michael. We can't hear you.
- MR. SAMMET: If can nod your head in

- 1 the affirmative. He's nodding in the affirmative.
- MR. COHEN: (Indicating.)
- 3 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- 4 MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- 5 MR. SAMMET: And Ms. Pavon is
- 6 absent. I believe Katie that is who is eligible
- 7 to vote on this particular resolution.
- 8 MR. SONTZ: Am I not eligible to
- 9 vote?
- MS. RAZIN: Who said that?
- MR. SONTZ: Matt Sontz.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Sontz.
- MR. REISEN: Hold on one second.
- MR. SAMMET: Oh, I see. Hold on.
- 15 It carries on the next page. Forgive me.
- Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Reisen.
- MR. REISEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: I apologize for that.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: The resolution is
- 22 approved.
- The next resolution we had a
- revision to. So please, hopefully, everyone had a
- 25 chance to review that revision. It's the

- 1 application for 244 Canterbury Road. Sue Seeley
- 2 and David Herman. Any questions, comments, or
- 3 revisions to that resolution. Seeing none. May I
- 4 have a motion to approve the resolution?
- 5 MR. MASCIALE: So moved.
- MS. MOLNAR: Second.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: So moved by
- 8 Mr. Masciale. Seconded by Ms. Molnar. Don,
- 9 please call the roll.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 11 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- 16 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Cohen. Mr. Cohen
- is nodding his head in the affirmative.
- MR. COHEN: (Indicating.)
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent.
- Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Reisen.
- MR. REISEN: Yes.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: The resolution is
- 2 approved.
- 3 Our third resolution for the evening
- 4 from our January 31 meeting is for 155 Tudor Oval.
- 5 Lisa Seliger and Jeremy Keenan. Has everyone had
- 6 a chance to review the resolution?
- 7 MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: No questions,
- 9 comments, concerns. May I have a motion to
- 10 approve the resolution?
- MR. MASCIALE: So moved.
- MS. MOLNAR: Second.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Sammet, please
- 14 call the roll.
- 15 MR. SAMMET: Motion by Mr. Masciale.
- 16 Second by Ms. Molnar.
- Mr. Fusaro.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Cohen. Mr. Cohen
- 24 nods his head in the affirmative.
- MR. COHEN: (Indicating.)

- 1 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon, absent.
- 4 Mr. Sontz.
- 5 MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Reisen.
- 7 MR. REISEN: Yes.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: The resolution is
- 9 approved.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Don.
- 11 For the record, the vote of any board member on
- 12 the full set of memorialized resolutions shall not
- 13 be construed to include his or her participation
- in voting on any resolution related to an
- application for which he or she did not vote or
- did not vote in favor of the action taken by the
- 17 Board. Yes, Matt?
- MR. SONTZ: I'm wondering; do we
- 19 need that anymore if we're going to be doing each
- 20 resolution individually? We may not need that
- 21 anymore.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Kate?
- MS. RAZIN: I don't you do. I
- listened to what you said, but I just want to
- 25 review it again. But I'm pretty sure that's

- 1 correct. You probably don't need that anymore
- 2 because the point of taking individual votes is to
- 3 make sure that exact purpose is met, essentially.
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: One less thing.
- 5 MS. RAZIN: One less. Adding one
- 6 thing, taking away one thing. Right.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you so much.
- 8 MS. MOLNAR: It's good to clarify it
- 9 though for the public so they know.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Let's see, do we
- 11 want to just touch base, which I guess is a bit of
- 12 a housekeeping item which I may have mentioned
- previously. I wanted to touch base so everyone
- 14 knows the that zoning and planning office has
- 15 prepared an annual report forgot the Zoning Board
- 16 of Adjustment. It was just sent to us this week.
- 17 We will be reviewing it and we will be commenting
- on it at our next meeting. I would ask all the
- 19 board members to please review it and see if there
- are any questions, comments, concerns, or
- 21 revisions that need to be made. And just so that
- everyone knows, last year, we had a grand total
- that we saw or heard a grand total of 123
- 24 applications. Which is quite a hefty number. I
- 25 want to thank everyone for their participation,

- and please read through the report and we will
- 2 discuss it in a little more detail at our next
- 3 meeting.
- 4 MS. MOLNAR: Should we e-mail Don
- 5 the changes that we have?
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Sorry?
- 7 MS. MOLNAR: Should we email Don any
- 8 changes?
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. You can
- 10 email Don any proposed changes. That's correct.
- 11 Yes, Chris?
- MR. MASCIALE: I just want to point
- out it's also an opportunity for the Board to make
- 14 suggestions. We've made suggestions in previous
- 15 years on changes like the solar panels on the
- 16 front of housing, you know, with the aesthetic
- 17 pleasing. And there's been other suggestions that
- have come through from the Board. Suggestions
- 19 like tracking how many applications the Board
- 20 modifies from the way they're proposed is one in
- 21 the past that's been made. Just to know that the
- Board doesn't approve everything. But, yeah,
- 23 suggestions like that. This is our once-a-year
- 24 shot. I just wanted to remind board members if
- 25 they can prepare any thoughts and present them. I

- 1 think it's always good for the Board to discuss
- 2 them.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Thank you,
- 4 Chris. I appreciate the input. Yes, it's very
- 5 important that any concerns or modifications that
- 6 you'd like to make or suggestions that you'd like
- 7 to make going forward for the following year, it
- 8 would be greatly appreciated. We could also bring
- 9 those suggestions to the attention of the planner,
- 10 the attention of the town council, etcetera, and,
- 11 hopefully, they would be passed and put into
- 12 motion based on our recommendations.
- I believe we have two applications,
- 14 I just want to mention that are being carried.
- 15 The first application is for 119 South Scotch
- 16 Plains Avenue, Application Number 21-37, Stan and
- 17 Jessica Kopec. That application, we started
- 18 hearing that application at our last meeting, and
- 19 they were going to make some modifications and
- 20 make a resubmission. So that application will be
- 21 carried to the March 14 meeting without further
- 22 notice. And the second application that will be
- carried to the March 14 meeting is Application
- Number 21-38 for PNC Bank, located at 1 Lincoln
- 25 Plaza. That is also carried to the March 14

- 1 meeting without further notice.
- MS. MOLNAR: Is there a special
- 3 order of things? What would be the order?
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I believe the
- 5 order of those carried applications would be South
- 6 Scotch Plains Avenue first provided we receive
- 7 revised drawings from the applicant. And then PNC
- 8 would be second. They would be moved to the top
- 9 of the agenda for next month's meeting.
- 10 There are no considerations for
- 11 extensions of time. I don't believe there is any
- 12 unfinished business that we need to discuss. Does
- anybody have anything? No. Okay. Seeing none,
- we will move into our first application of the
- 15 evening which is Tonya Brubaker. If you are
- 16 attending the meeting, if you could please raise
- your hand so Don will allow you to enter the
- 18 meeting. And if you have any of your consultants
- 19 with you as well, please let us know and we will
- let them into the meeting as well.
- MR. SAMMET: Good evening,
- 22 Ms. Brubaker. I've added, who I believe is your
- 23 architect, Mr. Abrams.
- MS. BRUBAKER: That's right.
- 25 Kenneth is my architect.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: Is there anyone else
- 2 here with you this evening you'd like me to bring
- 3 in to testify?
- 4 MS. BRUBAKER: Nope. Just the two
- 5 of us. Thanks.
- MR. SAMMET: Thank you very much.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: The application is
- 8 for 920 Irving Avenue, Ms. Tonya Brubaker.
- 9 Application is seeking approval to construct a
- 10 one-story addition to the left side of the ppt
- 11 property adjacent and behind the existing
- one-story structure contrary to the Land Use
- Ordinance Section 11.04.E.6 where side-yard
- setback permitted is 10-feet and proposed is
- 4.75-feet. And Section 12.04.F.1 where maximum
- 16 coverage by buildings permitted is 20% or
- 3,600-square feet and proposed is 25.9% or
- 18 1,247.25-square feet.
- 19 Ms. Brubaker, if you could please
- 20 raise your right hand I'll swear you in. Please
- 21 state your name and address for the record.
- MS. BRUBAKER: Tonya Brubaker, 920
- 23 Irving Avenue in Westfield.
- TONYA BRUBAKER, having been duly
- 25 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you so much.
- 2 Please tell us about your application.
- MS. BRUBAKER: First, thank you all
- 4 for your time and consideration this evening. As
- 5 I mentioned I'm Tonya Brubaker, the owner of 920
- 6 Irving Avenue. We bought the house in 2014 and we
- 7 love the house, we love the neighborhood here.
- 8 But our needs have since evolved a bit. We now
- 9 have two older boys in high school. And like many
- of us, I'm now working from home full-time, so
- 11 what used to be our den is now my permanent
- office. So what we're looking to do is just
- expand this room that I'm actually sitting in
- right now a bit just to have a separate office and
- 15 family room space. So with that, I'll hand over
- 16 to Kenneth, my architect on this project.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Good evening,
- 18 Mr. Abrams. If you could please state your name
- 19 and address for the record.
- 20 MR. ABRAMS: Sure. Kenneth Abrams,
- 21 765 Norman Place, Westfield.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you.
- 23 Mr. Abrams, since you haven't appeared before the
- 24 board this year and we have several new board
- 25 members; if you could please list a little history

- 1 about yourself and your --
- MR. ABRAMS: Credentials.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: -- credentials and
- 4 as an architect.
- 5 MR. ABRAMS: I have a bachelor's
- 6 degree from Georgia Tech, master's degree from
- 7 Arizona State University, and I've been licensed
- 8 in New York and New Jersey since 2003. I've been
- 9 on the Board but not this year -- or at least not
- in front of the Board.
- 11 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: And your license
- 12 is active?
- MR. ABRAMS: Yes.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. We'll
- 15 continue to recognize you as an expert in the
- 16 field of architecture.
- MR. ABRAMS: Thank you.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Please proceed.
- MS. RAZIN: Let's swear him in.
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 21 KENNETH ABRAMS, having been duly
- sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Please proceed.
- MR. ABRAMS: I'll try and share my
- screen so you don't have to go through all the

- 1 paperwork, but if not, then we'll revert to that.
- 2 Bear with me. Here we go. I just want to go
- 3 through exactly what the existing conditions are
- 4 of the site and then we can kind of explain
- 5 exactly what we're looking to do, and then we can
- 6 go from there. Basically, as you're looking at
- 7 that survey, the house is on an existing
- 8 nonconforming lot, which is, approximately,
- 9 4,800-square feet. For the zone, it's about
- 10 6,000-square feet. So it's a little bit tighter.
- 11 Not too-too much, it's mostly in the width. But
- 12 the house, itself, is existing nonconforming. The
- location of it is, as you can see, to the right
- 14 side you can see that it is 4.7-feet from the
- 15 property line. And then in respect to the overall
- 16 property as the numbers state, the 25.9 is what
- we're asking for but the actual impervious or
- 18 building coverage -- impervious coverage -- sorry,
- 19 building coverage that's existing is actually
- 20 24.25% so we're actually asking for only
- 21 81.25-square feet more than what's actually
- 22 existing. As you can see on the survey and the
- 23 markup survey, that small box behind the piece of
- 24 the structure that's off to the -- right off of
- 25 the 4.7 feet off of the side yard is actually what

- we're trying to infill and extend the dense space
- 2 and try to give her a little bit more office
- 3 space, plus, additional dense space for the rest
- 4 of the family. We tried to move it around in
- 5 other parts of the house, but as you can see, you
- 6 can't put it next to the garage, it would be too
- 7 close. If you put it centrally located, it
- 8 actually blocks the flow of the house out onto the
- 9 property. And we tried to minimize the impact to
- 10 the backyard so we can pretty much maximize the
- 11 landscaping and the usage of the back without
- impacting it too much. So the logical or the
- 13 natural location of it is actually to infill that
- 14 little block in the back. And I'll show you some
- 15 pictures.
- 16 As you can see, from the front
- 17 elevation -- these are all pictures that I
- 18 submitted with the package, the variance package
- 19 -- this side piece off to the left side is
- 20 actually the existing structure. From the back,
- 21 you can see the structure right here, but also you
- can see where we're trying to infill where that
- existing concrete pad is. So we're truly not
- 24 making the setback any worse than what it is
- 25 already, and we're just extending it and basically

- 1 squaring off the house one story. And then
- 2 another view, you can see that the proximity to
- 3 the adjacent house they have a driveway, their
- house, then you have the fence, then you have the
- 5 4.7 feet, and then the Brubaker's structure. So
- 6 again, we're not making anything worse than what
- 7 it is. And what we're trying to do is minimize
- 8 any impact to the neighbors by -- it's really only
- 9 one-story, so it's not getting any larger or
- 10 taller and it doesn't affect them pretty much in
- 11 any way, and we tried not to.
- Basically, what we're trying to do
- is as you can see from the proposed left-side
- 14 elevation, is that we're just extending it all the
- 15 way to the back of the house, we're changing the
- 16 roofline so it basically becomes a shed roof
- instead of a peaked roof that was there before.
- 18 So it actually drops down a little bit farther, so
- it's less impact that you can see from the fence,
- 20 and then slopes towards the house, itself. So it
- 21 really doesn't -- again, it's minimizing any
- impact to the neighbor's property.
- I'll show you the front again, bear
- 24 with me. These are the guinea pigs for me doing
- 25 this the first time. As you can see, on the right

- 1 side, you have the peak, the peak will change to a
- 2 shed roof. So that high peak, that high point is
- 3 actually going to drop down to where the gutter
- 4 line is shown on the drawing. Basically, just
- 5 looking at the numbers themselves, again, just to
- 6 reiterate, we're adding 1.65% more than what is
- 7 actually existing, which comes out to that 81.25%
- 8 more than the 24.25% existing nonconforming. And
- 9 the same thing with the setback line is that we're
- 10 not making it any worse. We're literally running
- 11 the house towards the back of the house and
- 12 basically squaring it off. I'm open to any
- 13 questions, I think we've heard enough.
- MR. MASCIALE: How many square feet
- is the property again?
- MR. ABRAMS: The lot itself?
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 18 MR. ABRAMS: Is 4807.68.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: 4808 is a
- 20 considerably undersized lot in an RS-6 Zone which
- 21 should be 6,000.
- MR. ABRAMS: Correct.
- 23 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It's 20% smaller
- than it should be.
- 25 MS. MOLNAR: How does this addition

- 1 affect the drainage?
- MR. ABRAMS: Right now, it's
- 3 actually being built over -- if you look at the
- 4 pictures which -- bear with me -- you could see
- 5 that it's being built over an existing concrete
- 6 pad, so there will be no change to pretty much any
- 7 change to drainage. There's no change to
- 8 impervious coverage.
- 9 MS. MOLNAR: There will be runoff;
- 10 correct?
- 11 MR. ABRAMS: There may be runoff,
- but actually, the runoff can be toward the back of
- the property and not towards the side. Right now,
- 14 the drainage comes down the side of the house and
- 15 it actually goes into that side yard. But we can
- 16 actually relocate it going towards the back if
- 17 necessary.
- MS. MOLNAR: Can you vent it to the
- 19 street?
- MR. ABRAMS: It's going to have a
- 21 continuous run towards the front. I mean we can
- 22 probably aim it towards the street. It has a
- 23 slight slope towards the front of the house, so if
- you put it onto the grass, it would probably, you
- 25 know, flow towards the street.

```
1 MS. HROBLAK: Not all -- Carol --
```

- 2 runoff. The goal isn't to get every drop of
- 3 runoff to the street. It's actually better to
- 4 recharge as much as you can to the ground first,
- 5 then excess. Well, that's the direction that the
- 6 DEP goes.
- 7 MS. MOLNAR: Right now, though, it
- 8 goes into the side property out to the neighbor;
- 9 correct?
- MS. HROBLAK: Once the roofline is
- 11 changed, the gutter can flow to the front yard --
- MR. ABRAMS: Or the back.
- MS. HROBLAK: -- and then discharge
- onto the lawn, and if there's grading towards the
- 15 street, as there should be, you know, whatever
- 16 excess that doesn't get absorbed will naturally
- 17 flow over.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Correct. Ideally,
- as Mr. Abrams mentioned, you're not increasing any
- 20 impervious coverage because there is currently a
- 21 concrete pad there. Any additional runoff from
- 22 the roof, I would assume would be -- since the
- 23 roofline is changing and he's lowering it, which
- 24 would help the view to the neighbor's property as
- 25 well, I assume that either one or two downspouts

- can be or would be installed and they can either
- 2 be directed towards the rear yard which has a
- 3 significant grass area to absorb the runoff. Or
- 4 to the front yard, which it looks like from our
- 5 site plan, is, approximately, the same size as the
- 6 rear yard. So we would leave that to Mr. Abrams
- 7 as to which direction he would like to run the
- 8 downspouts to. My comments about the application
- 9 would be that I certainly understand the reasoning
- 10 behind it. Assuming, Mr. Abrams, that the
- 11 existing pergola will remain?
- MR. ABRAMS: Yes. We're just
- 13 cutting it back. It actually extends farther back
- on that one side. We're actually just modifying
- 15 it so it can accommodate the new addition. It's
- 16 basically getting smaller.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: As I mentioned
- 18 previously, I believe that the new roofline that
- 19 you're changing from a gabled roof to a shed roof
- 20 would certainly be advantageous to the neighbor
- 21 since the new addition will be lower than what's
- 22 currently there.
- Does anyone else on the Board have
- 24 any questions for either the applicants or
- 25 Mr. Abrams before I open it up to any public

- 1 comments?
- MS. HROBLAK: I just want to ask the
- 3 architect if there's a basement to the existing
- 4 structure?
- 5 MR. ABRAMS: There is in the main
- 6 house, but not underneath the addition -- not
- 7 underneath the side porch piece.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: And there will not
- 9 be, obviously, any under the new addition as well?
- 10 MR. ABRAMS: Correct. There will
- just be a crawl space.
- MS. HROBLAK: Thank you.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Any other board
- 14 members have any questions or comments? I see
- 15 none. I would open it up to public commentary.
- 16 If anyone in the public wishes to ask the
- 17 architect or the applicant any questions or make
- 18 any comments regarding the application, please
- 19 raise your hand virtually and Mr. Sammet will
- 20 allow you to enter the meeting.
- MR. SAMMET: Anyone with questions
- or comments, please raise your hands. There's no
- one, Mr. Chairman.
- 24 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Sammet. Seeing none, we'll close that portion

- of the meeting and open it up to some further
- 2 board discussion unless anyone else has any other
- 3 comments for Mr. Abrams or the applicant.
- As I mentioned previously, I would
- 5 believe that we should approve this application
- 6 based on the C-1 Criteria. As Mr. Masciale had
- 7 mentioned, the lot is, approximately, 20%
- 8 undersized, where the current lot is 4,808-square
- 9 feet in an RS-6 Zone which would require a
- 10 6,000-square feet lot. So it's considerably
- 11 undersized. Based on that, as I mentioned also,
- 12 he was taken into account the neighbors, the view
- from the neighbors, the aesthetic by changing the
- 14 roofline which I think is a positive aspect to the
- 15 project. I don't see any issues that I have. How
- does the rest of the Board feel?
- MS. MOLNAR: Could you describe what
- 18 a shed roof is just so I know?
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Looking at
- 20 the photograph that -- I'm sorry, was that for me,
- 21 Carol?
- MS. MOLNAR: For anyone.
- MS. HROBLAK: Aren't we closed,
- 24 Frank?
- MR. MASCIALE: We are closed.

```
1
                   CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yeah, we are
 2
      closed, so I'll answer that question. If need be,
 3
      we'll bring Mr. Abrams back in. Carol, the shed
      roof that I mentioned is -- this is the gable roof
 5
      that you currently see on the photograph up on the
 6
      screen which basically matches the gable roof
 7
      that's on the top of the house.
                                       The shed roof is
 8
      going to be at the eaves height, which is the
9
      gutter height that you currently see here. And
10
      it's going to be -- the low portion is going to
11
      stay where the gutter is slightly above the
12
      windows, and that gable is going to come off and
13
      it's going to be a continuous minimum fixed-shed
14
      roof from where you currently see those three
15
      windows back to where the chimney is. So it will
16
      be a shed-type roof. If you look at our drawing
17
      that was submitted, you will see it. Drawing A-1,
18
      if you look at elevation, proposed left-side
19
      elevation, you'll what the neighbor -- which is
20
      Detail Number 4 -- you'll see what the neighbor
21
      would be seeing; that shed roof with the three
22
      little skylights. And if you wanted to see what
      the side of it would look like, if you look at
23
24
      Detail Number 5 which is proposed partial front
25
      elevation, you will see that there as well as
```

- 1 Detail Number 6. That's a shed roof that you see
- there, and what you see in the photograph is a
- 3 gabled roof.
- 4 MS. MOLNAR: I see.
- 5 MR. SONTZ: Actually, if you look at
- 6 the house in that photograph we're looking at, the
- 7 neighbor's house, they have a shed roof. Do you
- 8 see that?
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: There go. That's
- 10 a shed roof.
- MS. HROBLAK: Good eye, Matt.
- 12 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Matt,
- for pointing that out. Any other board members
- 14 have any comments?
- 15 MR. MASCIALE: I just want to point
- 16 out I think the 81 additional square feet is just
- 17 going to fill in a void and it's going to provide
- 18 a lot of utilization and only be a one-story.
- 19 It's not going to have an impact on the neighbor.
- 20 I support the application.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Chris.
- 22 Any other board members? I see none. May I have
- 23 a motion?
- 24 MR. MASCIALE: I'll make a motion to
- 25 accept the application as submitted.

- 1 MS. HROBLAK: Second.
- MR. SONTZ: I'll second it.
- MR. SAMMET: I saw Ms. Hroblak?
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 5 MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- 6 MR. SAMMET: Shall I take the roll
- 7 Mr. Chairman?
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes, please, Don.
- 9 MR. SAMMET: This is a vote to
- 10 approve the application. Mr. Cohen.
- MR. COHEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- 20 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent.
- 21 Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Sontz, affirmative.
- 24 Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Yes.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: And Mr. Reisen.
- 2 MR. REISEN: Yes.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Your application
- 4 is approved. Thank you so much. Enjoy the rest
- 5 of your evening.
- MR. ABRAMS: Thank you.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Good
- 8 luck.
- 9 Our next application is Application
- 10 21-72, 712 Oak Avenue, Frances Scott Ferraro and
- 11 Angela Wilkos. Applicant is seeking approval to
- 12 construct a one-story addition on the rear of the
- house contrary to the Land Use Ordinance Section
- 14 11.09E-6 where minimum side-yard setback permitted
- is 10-feet and proposed is 8.89-feet. Section
- 16 12.04F-1 where maximum building coverage permitted
- is 20% and proposed is 21.57%. Section 11.09E-14
- where minimum garage space permitted is 1 and
- proposed is 3/4. And Section 12.04F-3 where
- 20 maximum all buildings coverage permitted is 24%
- 21 and proposed is 25.14%.
- 22 If Mr. Ferraro and Ms. Wilkos are
- 23 here. There we go, Don will let you in as well as
- 24 Mr. Bailey. Do you have anyone else that needs to
- 25 be let into the meeting?

- 1 MR. FERRARO: We do. We have a
- 2 planner from EKA Associates. He has a conflict.
- 3 He said he'll be available in a half-hour. So we
- 4 were hoping if potentially we could let someone
- 5 else go in front of us and then go through our
- 6 submission; if that's possible.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I don't see an
- 8 issue with that. Do any board members have an
- 9 issue with that? I see none. We will see you
- 10 back hopefully in a half-an-hour. We will proceed
- 11 to our next application.
- MR. FERRARO: Thank you. Thank you
- 13 very much.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: See you in a
- 15 little bit.
- Our next application is 301 Vernon
- 17 Place, Kenneth Band. Is Mr. Band available?
- 18 MR. SAMMET: I see a Kenneth. I'm
- 19 going to --
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I assume that
- 21 that's him.
- MR. SAMMET: I also see a
- 23 Mr. Joseph Kaiser who's raised their hand.
- Mr. Kaiser is the architect.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. That's

- 1 correct. Mr. Kaiser and there's Kenneth. Why
- don't I read the application and then we'll see if
- 3 there's anyone else and we'll swear them all in.
- 4 Application is for 301 Vernon Place.
- 5 Applicant is seeking approval to construct a
- 6 second story addition contrary to the following
- 7 sections of the Westfield Land Use Ordinance.
- 8 (Audio interference.)
- 9 If you could please mute yourself
- 10 for one second. Thank you so much.
- 11 As I was saying, applicant is
- seeking approval to construct a second-story
- addition contrary to the following sections of the
- 14 Westfield Land Use Ordinance. Section 12.04F
- where building coverage permitted is 20% and
- 16 proposed is 21.71%. Section 11.09E5 where street
- 17 side-yard permitted is 20-feet and proposed is
- 18 15-feet 6-inches. Section 2.11G where maximum
- 19 continuous length at zoning side-yard permitted is
- 20 25-feet and proposed is 31-feet 10-inches.
- Mr. and Mrs. Band, if you could
- 22 unmute yourself. There you go. If you could both
- raise your right hand, I'll swear you in.
- 24 KENNETH BAND and FELICE BAND, having
- 25 been duly sworn, were examined and testified as

- 1 follows:
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you very
- 3 much. Please tell us a little bit about your
- 4 application and then we will bring in your
- 5 architect and he can continue.
- 6 MS. RAZIN: I'm sorry for
- 7 interrupting, but Ms. Band, can you tell me your
- 8 first name just so I have it for the record?
- 9 MS. BAND: Felice.
- MS. RAZIN: Felice, F-e-l-i-c-e?
- MS. BAND: Yes.
- MS. RAZIN: Thank you so much. I
- 13 apologize. Go ahead.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I also forgot to
- 15 ask if you could please state your address for the
- 16 record.
- MR. BAND: Yes. 301 Vernon Place,
- 18 Westfield.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Please
- 20 proceed.
- MR. BAND: We live in a Cape Cod
- 22 right now. We moved in 2005, and we really want
- 23 to just add a second floor to the house. We want
- 24 to improve our living conditions. Since we've
- 25 moved here, it's very small up there to live in.

- 1 There's no bathroom, there're no doors on the
- 2 bedrooms. We want to add a second floor to our
- 3 existing structure. And I'd like to pass it on to
- 4 our architect Joseph Kaiser.
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Kaiser,
- 6 welcome. If you could please state your name and
- 7 address for the record.
- 8 MR. KAISER: Joseph Kaiser, I'll
- 9 give you my office, 45 River Road, Summit, New
- 10 Jersey 07901.
- 11 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 12 Mr. Kaiser. Since you have not appeared before
- the Board this year and we have several new board
- 14 members, if you could please give us a little
- 15 history of your credentials, that would be
- 16 appreciated.
- 17 MR. KAISER: I'm an active, licensed
- 18 architect in the State of New Jersey. I have an
- office in Summit. I've been up there for two
- 20 years. I'm a graduate of NJIT. I've appeared
- 21 before the board in Summit twice, and then also
- Berkeley Heights, and have done several projects
- in Westfield. This is my first time appearing
- 24 before this board.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. We

- 1 will recognize you as an expert in the field of
- 2 architecture. If you could please raise your
- 3 right hand.
- 4 JOSEPH KAISER, having been duly
- 5 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Please proceed.
- 7 MR. KAISER: As Kenny mentioned
- 8 here, this is a survey of their property. It's an
- 9 undersized lot. It's a corner property in the
- 10 RS-6 Zone. It's about 6,300-square feet for a
- 11 corner lot, 7,200-square feet is required.
- 12 There's some existing nonconformities. One -- the
- main one I would say that we're requesting relief
- 14 from is the street side-yard setback. The
- 15 existing house is at 15.5-feet right here. And to
- 16 build the second floor and align with the house
- and make it look like a nice, clean colonial, we
- 18 need relief in that area. With that, there's this
- 19 existing patio with a canopy and a hot tub which
- 20 align with the house. But because they align with
- 21 the house, they're also considered nonconforming.
- The applicants are also over on building coverage,
- and in an effort to help with their case or with
- their appeal, they're going reduce the existing
- 25 building coverage, but we also need relief for

- 1 that just because it's the house, the front porch,
- 2 and the garage takes up most of the lot coverage.
- 3 There's an existing wooden porch on the side here
- for the door to the kitchen. That's also being
- 5 removed as part of this application. As I
- 6 understand, that is what's currently dictating
- 7 their side-yard setback to the street, and it's
- 8 8 1/2-feet so we just really want to align the
- 9 addition with the existing first floor of the
- 10 house.
- 11 With that too, we're requesting
- 12 relief for the 25-foot rule because the second
- 13 floor is going to align with this, which is
- 14 29-feet, it cantilevers in the back. That's our
- 15 31-feet, that's our request for relief for that.
- 16 And we're asking for that so that if we were to do
- a bay window or some other adjustment to the wall,
- 18 we'd either reduce the size of the second floor or
- 19 bring us closer to the street side yard and we
- 20 would need further relief for that. So that's why
- 21 that's also on that list there.
- 22 Quick pictures of their house, if
- they're showing up on the screen share. As Ken
- 24 mentioned, it's a relatively small house. Their
- 25 bedroom and their sons' bedrooms are up here.

- 1 It's tight up there, it's not that big of a house.
- 2 And we just want to align the second floor
- 3 addition with that. This is the existing wooden
- 4 porch on the side. This is the door to the
- 5 kitchen. This is all being removed as part of
- 6 their application. That's the canopy and the hot
- 7 tub which are in line with the house. They're
- 8 actually closer or better complying, they're at
- 9 19-feet instead of 15-feet. But that's also, as I
- 10 understand, need relief for that as part of the
- 11 application for the house.
- 12 MR. MASCIALE: Need relief for what
- 13 exactly?
- 14 MR. KAISER: The existing canopy and
- 15 hot tub are also too close to the side street.
- 16 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: In the street,
- 17 side-yard setback.
- MR. KAISER: Yes, correct.
- MR. MASCIALE: Got ya'.
- MR. SONTZ: Those were put up
- 21 without going through zoning. Is that what
- happened?
- MR. KAISER: It is my understanding
- that they were put up and put in the wrong
- 25 location. They did get a permit for the electric

- for the hot tub, and it was moved over. I think
- 2 it was originally supposed to go closer to the
- 3 garage but was shifted towards the side of the
- 4 patio. I wasn't there for that so I don't want to
- 5 misspeak or speak on the applicant's behalf, but
- 6 that's my understanding. It was built in the
- 7 wrong spot, but the electric was permitted I think
- 8 two years ago.
- 9 MR. BAND: Yes. The canopy was not
- 10 -- we did not have a permit for that. We didn't
- 11 know we needed one. I'm sorry about that. And
- the hot tub, we did get a permit for. I didn't
- know it had to stay in the spot towards the
- 14 garage. When the electrical guy came out, the hot
- 15 tub was down in the spot where it's at, he
- 16 approved it, so I assumed that was fine there. So
- 17 we just hooked it up there.
- 18 MR. SAMMET: Would a permit be
- 19 required for the canopy?
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Say that again.
- MR. SAMMET: Would a permit be
- required for the canopy?
- MR. BAND: What?
- 24 MR. GELINAS: I think he said was a
- 25 permit required for the canopy.

- 1 MR. BAND: I don't know. I think it
- 2 just puts us over. It has to do with the building
- 3 coverage right now.
- 4 MR. MASCIALE: The canopy would
- 5 count for building coverage.
- 6 MR. BAND: Right. Then it might be
- 7 an issue, but I didn't know we needed an actual
- 8 permit for that.
- 9 MR. GELINAS: If we could go back to
- 10 the pictures for one second. Just for my
- 11 edification, what's the blue tarp in front of the
- 12 -- is that just a...
- MR. KAISER: There was a temporary
- 14 above-ground pool there.
- 15 MS. BAND: We're taking that away.
- 16 MR. BAND: It's gone already.
- MS. BAND: Yeah. That is gone.
- 18 MR. KAISER: If it helps to clarify,
- 19 the canopy is included in our building coverage.
- 20 Along with the garage, everything on my screen --
- 21 I'm still sharing -- everything in blue here is
- being counted for building coverage. So we're
- including it as part of our application. I don't
- 24 know if it had previous zoning approval.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Kaiser, I'm

- 1 looking at the site plan that you have Sheet
- 2 1-of3, the one you currently have up now, and I
- 3 noticed in the front where your existing driveway
- 4 is it has "existing driveway to remain, 870-square
- 5 feet." And then you have a proposed driveway in
- 6 purple there just to the left of it for an
- 7 additional 163-square feet. Can you please
- 8 elaborate on why you're increasing the size or the
- 9 width of the driveway?
- 10 MR. KAISER: Sure. It's more of a
- 11 convenience. Right now, it's a single-car
- 12 driveway. As we know, on the corner there, so
- it's a little tight to park in front of the house,
- in front of the stop sign there. And so it's a
- 15 convenience for the applicants to have a two-car
- 16 width driveway rather than parking the cars
- 17 tandem. Along the driveway, if someone has to get
- 18 out and go to work, they have to move the cars and
- jockeying the cars around. The proposed lot
- 20 coverage or impervious coverage does conform under
- 21 the application. There're some things to be
- removed, but that was the request, to widen the
- 23 driveway there.
- MS. MOLNAR: I thought our zoning
- code doesn't allow parking in the front yard.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: You can have a driveway
- leading to a parking area. So that driveway would
- 3 have to lead to a garage. Sorry, I'm having
- 4 trouble seeing the site.
- 5 MS. MOLNAR: He's built a new space
- 6 which is in the front yard that doesn't lead to
- 7 the garage.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: Hold on, I'm having
- 9 trouble seeing that plan.
- 10 MS. MOLNAR: That would require a
- 11 variance to have parking in the front yard like
- 12 that.
- MR. SAMMET: So the dark purple
- 14 color is a widened driveway?
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. By
- 16 163-square feet, and then I'm assuming that's a
- 17 sidewalk in front of it.
- MR. SAMMET: Yeah. That's really a
- 19 parking space in the front yard, in my opinion.
- MS. MOLNAR: That would require a
- 21 variance, another variance which was not
- 22 advertised.
- 23 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: We'll bring that
- 24 up. Let's continue with the other aspects of the
- application and then we can certainly address that

- 1 now that we've made the applicant and the
- 2 architect aware of that. That would trigger an
- 3 additional variance, additional noticing, revised
- 4 application, etcetera.
- 5 MS. MOLNAR: I have another
- 6 question, Don. Don, is this considering a partial
- 7 demolition.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: Lyndsay did not note
- 9 this as -- well, as a partial demolition. Yeah.
- 10 I would say it's a partial demolition, not a total
- 11 demolition. Lyndsay didn't note it as a total
- 12 demolition. Partial.
- MS. MOLNAR: So partial, if it's
- 14 total, then you lose all your variances.
- 15 MR. SAMMET: Correct. That's
- 16 correct.
- MS. MOLNAR: Here, you don't lose
- 18 the variances. So it is a partial, not a full.
- 19 Okay. Also, one more question. Sorry, Don. Does
- our zoning code allow cantilevered floors?
- MR. SAMMET: Yes.
- MS. MOLNAR: It does. Good. Thank
- 23 you.
- MR. SAMMET: I'm going to take back
- 25 my statement that the widened driveway requires

- 1 the variance.
- MS. MOLNAR: Why is that?
- 3 MR. SAMMET: I think they're good.
- 4 My reading of the code isn't doing it.
- 5 MS. MOLNAR: It's my understanding
- 6 you cannot have parking in your front yard. And
- 7 to me, that is in his front yard.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: Correct.
- 9 MR. GELINAS: Again, for my
- 10 edification, would there be any work on the curb
- 11 that needs to be done with respect to that
- 12 driveway?
- MR. KAISER: There is no Belgium
- 14 block or concrete curb at Vernon Place.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: So you're not
- 16 widening the entrance to the driveway, per se?
- MR. KAISER: We're widening the
- 18 entrance to the driveway. Let me grab a photo
- 19 here which may show.
- MR. GELINAS: It looks like it says
- 21 block curb, but...
- MS. HROBLAK: Right on the survey.
- MR. GELINAS: On the survey.
- MR. SAMMET: What I'm going to say
- is the zoning officer in review of the application

- did not cite that as a variance. So I'm going to
- 2 agree with her interpretation.
- 3 MR. MASCIALE: I'm thinking if you
- 4 only have a one-car garage you can have a double
- 5 driveway.
- MR. SAMMET: Right. Exactly.
- 7 Exactly.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yeah. But you're not
- 9 allowed to put it in your front yard. My neighbor
- 10 had to go for a variance because he had parking in
- 11 his front yard.
- MR. GELINAS: Can we have an
- official ruling from legal counsel on that what
- 14 the thought is?
- 15 MR. MASCIALE: Well, it's more of a
- 16 zoning official --
- 17 (Crosstalk.)
- MS. RAZIN: It's a zoning question
- 19 for the zoning official. Don, could you just tell
- 20 me what section you're looking at so I can also
- see the section? I agree that it's not
- 22 necessarily my ruling, but I just want to see the
- 23 section, if you don't mind, also.
- MR. SAMMET: 17.03E1.
- 25 MS. RAZIN: I'm sorry, 17 -- go

- 1 ahead.
- MR. SAMMET: 17.03E1.
- MS. RAZIN: Okay. Why don't you
- 4 give Don and I a minute and you guys continue?
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: We'll continue
- 6 with the rest of the application. I have a couple
- of questions and then we can get back to Don's
- 8 determination on that driveway.
- 9 You had mentioned, the applicants
- 10 had mentioned, that the existing pool has been
- 11 removed and it will not be reinstalled; is that
- 12 correct?
- MR. BAND: Right.
- 14 MS. BAND: Correct. We took that
- down. It was only just for the year of Covid
- 16 because we always belonged to the Westfield Pool.
- 17 And we want to do landscaping and make it look
- 18 nice after construction is done.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's fine.
- Thank you. Yes, I noticed in the photographs that
- 21 the pool was up.
- MS. BAND: Then it's down.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Chris, perhaps you
- can help me here. If that pool were to remain,
- 25 would that trigger the 6-Foot Fence Ordinance,

- 1 Solid Fence Ordinance even though it's a temporary
- 2 pool?
- 3 MR. MASCIALE: Yeah. I mean
- 4 above-ground pool, it doesn't matter if it's
- 5 inground or above-ground from my recollection.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's why I asked
- 7 that question.
- 8 MR. MASCIALE: It gets a little
- 9 tricky with some of these Intex pools now that
- 10 are, you know, kind of like big kiddy pools.
- 11 MR. BAND: Yeah. It was like
- 12 3-feet.
- MR. MASCIALE: There's got to be a
- determination. I don't know it off the top of my
- 15 head, but that looks substantial enough to be
- 16 considered a pool.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: The applicants
- 18 have testified that the pool is going not back.
- 19 We'll take them at their word. And that will take
- care of the 6-foot fence issue currently.
- The hot tub and the canopy, are
- there any plans to relocate that to bring it
- 23 within the side-yard setback, or are we going to
- leave them where they are?
- MR. KAISER: We are requesting to

- 1 leave them where they are. Let me grab my plan
- 2 here. It's 17.5 from the property line to the
- 3 canopy, and 19-foot-2 to the existing hot tub.
- We're requesting relief for the house at 15.6.
- 5 And, of course, the distance is greater for both
- the hot tub and the canopy, so we are requesting
- 7 to leave them where are they.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. That's
- 9 fine. While we're still looking at the
- 10 determination for that front driveway area, can
- 11 you please continue reviewing or explaining the
- 12 rest of the architectural plans to us having to do
- with the cantilevered second floor, etcetera? Why
- don't you just go through the rest of the plans
- and then we'll jump back to that site plan.
- 16 MR. KAISER: Okay. That's great.
- 17 This is the existing and proposed first floor.
- 18 There's a living room, there're two small bedrooms
- and a hall bathroom. And then there's an eat-in
- 20 kitchen here, and this is that deck that's being
- 21 removed as part of the application. We're showing
- a new roof over the stoop. And then it's a
- 23 modest, in my opinion, it's a modest second-floor
- 24 plan with three bedrooms and two bathrooms, and a
- 25 walk-in closest. We're also proposing a partially

- 1 finished attic on the right here. It's listed as
- 2 a playroom, it might be an office. But normal
- 3 under the roof, everything that's included in our
- 4 FAR. Here's a 3D of the outside of the house. In
- 5 my opinion, it looks very similar to what's being
- 6 built in Westfield and in their neighborhood in
- 7 particular. It's my opinion that it suits the
- 8 neighborhood and blends with the neighborhood
- 9 well.
- The third page, we have some line
- 11 drawings just showing that this is the existing
- 12 first floor to remain. We are cantilevering
- 2-feet over the back, and then a portion of the
- 14 front where it's inset for the living room. Just
- 15 because it's a tight floor plan to start with,
- 16 we're trying to maximize and better use the space
- 17 upstairs to try and get the bedrooms to fit and be
- 18 comfortable; relatively normal-sized bedrooms
- 19 without having to squeeze it in too much. So
- that's where we're cantilevering just to gain a
- 21 little bit of space up there.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. I have
- 23 a question about the cantilevers. I certainly
- 24 understand -- if you can go back to your floor
- 25 plan, Sheet 2, and the proposed second-floor plan

- there -- I certainly understand the cantilever
- 2 along the rear of the building because you
- 3 certainly don't want to cut -- I see that you
- 4 would need it for that bedroom along there, the
- 5 walk-in closet, the shower. If you cut that back
- 6 2-feet that master bedroom -- of that master
- 7 bathroom, I'm sorry -- would shrink substantially.
- 8 However, in the front, the cantilever in the
- 9 front, which basically is being used to increase
- 10 the size of the master bedroom an additional
- 11 2-feet, that room is already, approximately,
- 12 16-by-almost-17. It's a relatively large room.
- 13 Has any consideration been given to not
- 14 cantilevering the front and only cantilevering the
- 15 second floor in the back?
- 16 MR. KAISER: Yes. It's been
- 17 considered and we tried to make it work.
- 18 Originally, we did have a closest over here, and
- 19 to gain access to that, we needed the space
- 20 between the bedroom and the walk-in closet. Now,
- 21 the closet that I'm referring to is part of
- Bedroom 4 here. You know, it's kind of an
- irregular-shaped room here because of the hallway.
- 24 So I think space is usable. It's still not -- I
- 25 don't think it's too big of a bedroom. Same thing

- 1 with the back here, it's trying to get these walls
- 2 to align. And, again, it's not a lavish bathroom
- I don't think by too many means. It's got double
- 4 sinks and a decent-sized shower, but there's no
- 5 big tub or anything too crazy or lavish.
- The other thing about the cantilever
- 7 in the front is that it is over the living room
- 8 where this blue line represents it. So we're not
- 9 going further than the existing front yard. We're
- 10 not coming any closer to the street than the
- 11 existing house does where the front door and this
- 12 bay window is.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yeah. I certainly
- 14 understand. As I said, I understand it along the
- 15 back. It would be a big detriment to that
- 16 bathroom if you cut the 2-feet out. I was just
- 17 wondering what consideration was given to the
- 18 front being that you're 1.17% over and perhaps
- that eliminating that 2-foot overhang in the front
- 20 might help mitigate that. Let's see what else I
- 21 have here. You had mentioned the continuous wall
- which is being proposed at 31-foot-10 versus the
- 23 maximum 25. Let me just take a look at the
- 24 first-floor plan. Could you just slide your view
- 25 -- there you go. Good. So that is currently I

- 1 believe the application had said it was currently
- 2 20-some-odd-feet or is it already the 31-foot-10?
- 3 MR. KAISER: This length here at the
- 4 left side wall is 29-foot-10 which would be the
- 5 same distance 2-feet less than the cantilever. I
- don't know off the top of my head if this existing
- 7 deck here mitigated that or changed it because
- 8 there's no roof, it's just an open deck. So the
- 9 wall length, arguably, the length of the wall is
- 10 the same. We're removing this deck and then the
- 11 second floor above it with the two-foot cantilever
- is extending the continuous wall-length here.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: On your
- 14 first-floor plan, the jog that you have next to
- 15 the existing eat-in kitchen, what is that? Just
- 16 above the deck.
- MR. KAISER: Here?
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Right there, yes.
- MR. KAISER: That is a garden
- 20 window.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It's a window
- 22 well. Okay.
- 23 MR. KAISER: No. It's a kitchen
- 24 window, like, for plants.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Got it. I see it.

- 1 Now, if -- and Don, perhaps you can correct me if
- 2 I'm wrong, in order to mitigate that 25-foot
- 3 continuous wall if a bay window or a box bay or
- 4 something were added there, would that contribute
- 5 to the side-yard setback?
- 6 MR. SAMMET: We do have an exemption
- 7 for a certain square footage of a box or bay
- 8 window. To break up continuous wall length, we,
- 9 by ordinance or by interpretation require that
- 10 that box or bay extend down to the ground. But
- just for a box or bay to help the visual aspect of
- it, we do have an exemption, and I'm going to look
- 13 for you.
- MR. KAISER: It's up to 15-square
- 15 feet, is my understanding.
- 16 MR. SAMMET: That sounds right.
- 17 That's correct, 15-square feet.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Kaiser, if you
- were to add some sort of box bay or bay window in
- 20 that existing eat-in kitchen that would eliminate
- 21 one of the variances; is that correct?
- MR. KAISER: I believe it's
- something we've considered. From the kitchen
- 24 plan, there's the existing bay window here, and
- 25 there're kitchen cabinets shown from about where

- 1 this door is all along that wall here. There's an
- 2 existing bathtub in the bathroom there, and then
- 3 there's this very small -- it's currently the room
- 4 they're sitting in, the office. And I believe if
- 5 it made any sense in the kitchen, it still would
- 6 require -- I think it's the distance from where
- 7 the bay window would start without interrupting
- 8 the kitchen cabinets to the back of the house or
- 9 to the new rear of the second floor, is still
- 10 pretty close to 25-feet, if not more. That was I
- 11 believe why it wasn't something that was
- 12 considered. I can get that dimension for you, but
- 13 I believe that was part of it because there was
- 14 not a good location in these three areas. And
- then to make it work in the kitchen, I don't think
- 16 it solved the problem. But I can check that
- 17 dimension for you.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: You certainly
- 19 wouldn't want it in your bedroom and certainly not
- in your bathroom. That's why I had mentioned
- 21 perhaps in the kitchen and we could eliminate that
- one variance. Don, have you had enough time to
- 23 review that driveway?
- 24 MR. SAMMET: Yes. A variance would
- 25 not be required. The code provision allows for

- 1 parking in a driveway area, and for a
- 2 single-family dwelling plus this parking area
- 3 leads to a garage.
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Don.
- 5 Do any board members have any additional questions
- 6 either for the applicant or for the project
- 7 architect before we open it up to the public for
- 8 questions? Anyone? No? Okay. If anyone in the
- 9 public would like to address the application and
- 10 have any questions for either the architect or the
- 11 applicants, please virtually raise your hand and
- 12 Mr. Sammet will allow you into the meeting.
- MR. SAMMET: Anyone with questions,
- 14 please virtually raise your hand. There's no one,
- 15 Mr. Chairman.
- 16 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Don.
- 17 We'll close the public portion of the meeting.
- 18 Any other board members have any questions or
- 19 comments one last time for the applicant or the
- 20 architect before we close that portion and open it
- 21 up to board discussion? I see none. We'll close
- that portion as well and open it up to board
- 23 discussion. As I had mentioned, I had several
- concerns when I first saw the application. One
- 25 was that pool. The applicants have testified that

- 1 the pool is no longer there and will not be coming
- 2 back. If it did, obviously, it would trigger
- 3 several other variances including the six-foot
- 4 solid fence that's required. You heard from the
- 5 applicants and the architect that two of the
- 6 variances they're requesting pertain to both the
- 7 hot tub and the canopy. That they will remain
- 8 where they currently are and that's why there is a
- 9 variance request for that. I looked briefly at
- 10 that 25-foot wall requirement. You heard from the
- 11 architect that they did consider locating a bay
- 12 window along that wall, however, it doesn't work
- out with their kitchen layout and there currently
- is an existing bay window at the front of the
- 15 house. And finally, my other comment pertained to
- 16 the 2-foot cantilever in the front. While I
- 17 believe it's certainly justified in the rear, I'm
- 18 still a little bit on the fence about whether
- 19 something can be done along the front to mitigate
- 20 that variance.
- MS. RAZIN: I'm sorry. Can I just
- 22 ask for clarification on what you spoke about the
- variance to the accessory structures because if
- they're in line with the home, are --
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: They're not in

- line with the home; I don't believe.
- MS. RAZIN: They're not. Are they
- 3 sticking out, Mr. Kaiser? Can we reopen it just
- for that clarification so I understand, so I have
- 5 it clear? Mr. Kaiser, are they in line? I
- 6 thought they weren't, but can you just go back to
- 7 that picture for a second?
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Right there.
- 9 MR. KAISER: They are further from
- 10 the street than the proposed house -- I'm sorry,
- 11 where the existing house and proposed addition.
- 12 The hot tub and the canopy are further away from
- 13 the street.
- MS. RAZIN: But they still require
- 15 variance relief from setback relief.
- 16 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 17 MR. KAISER: It's my understanding
- 18 from our application that it's --
- 19 (Crosstalk.)
- MS. RAZIN: That they do.
- 21 MR. KAISER: -- it was not listed
- separately, it was listed as part of the house
- overall setback if that's the -- I'm not sure on
- how the properly word it. We originally applied
- 25 for three separate variances; one for the house,

- one for the hot tub, one for the canopy, and we
- 2 were asked to revise it just to include just the
- 3 one distance which was to the house.
- 4 MS. RAZIN: To the house, because
- 5 that's the closest setback?
- MR. KAISER: Yes.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's correct.
- 8 The 20-yard(sic) side-yard setback, the house is
- 9 at 15-foot-6, the hot tub is at 19-foot-2, and the
- 10 canopy is at 17-foot-5. So the house encroaches
- 11 --
- MS. RAZIN: Is the closest.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's correct.
- MS. RAZIN: Okay.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Anything else,
- 16 Katie?
- MS. RAZIN: Thank you, no. I'll
- 18 work on that. Thank you.
- MR. KAISER: One additional comment,
- 20 if I may.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. KAISER: We were originally told
- 23 at one point that the existing deck that was here
- 24 was considered the closest to the street and would
- 25 count for the setback and it was at 8-foot-six or

- so, 8-foot-8, and the applicants are removing that
- 2 so that we're just requesting relief for the house
- 3 for that 15-6 and then the other two --
- 4 MS. RAZIN: Right. Don, would the
- 5 variance for the setback just be required than
- just to the home because that's the closest
- 7 setback? I mean it counts for building coverage
- 8 in terms of what they're proposing and for other
- 9 coverage. But in terms of setback?
- 10 MR. SAMMET: It's technically a
- 11 different section of the code.
- MS. RAZIN: Because it's an
- 13 accessory.
- MR. SAMMET: It's an accessory
- 15 structure.
- 16 MS. RAZIN: So whatever variance.
- 17 So if they need an accessory setback, that's what
- 18 they're going --
- MR. SAMMET: Yeah.
- MS. RAZIN: Yes. But I'll
- 21 double-check that.
- MR. SAMMET: Right. It looks like
- 23 there will be two because the hot tub and the
- 24 pergola are treated separately or different code
- 25 sections in terms of required setbacks. So it's

- 1 not just one additional variance, it would be two
- 2 additional accessory structure variances.
- 3 MR. MASCIALE: The deck is actually
- 4 a patio and it's in the rear yard, not the side
- 5 yard. If it came out further, I think it would be
- 6 in the side yard. So I think that's good.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Actually reducing
- 8 because they're eliminating that landing and a
- 9 portion of the rear deck.
- 10 MR. SONTZ: Isn't the patio in the
- 11 front yard? Doesn't this house have two front
- 12 yards?
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. The street
- 14 front yard and the side. That's correct.
- 15 MR. SONTZ: So there is no side
- 16 yard, right, or there is a side yard?
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It's a street-side
- 18 yard.
- MR. MASCIALE: Street-side yard.
- 20 MR. SAMMET: The street-side yard is
- 21 along Boulevard.
- MR. SONTZ: Okay.
- MS. HROBLAK: Are we going to close
- it then, Frank?
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Unless

- 1 anyone else has any other questions.
- MS. MOLNAR: I have a comment. I
- 3 have a question or a comment rather. The new
- 4 parking space is not part of the previous
- 5 driveway. To me, that is not good planning.
- 6 We're setting a precedent. We've never allowed
- 7 parking in the front yard. So I would urge that
- 8 that spot be removed. And I agree with you, the
- 9 cantilever in the front should be eliminated.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. Well, Don
- 11 has made -- hes' the zoning officer and --
- 12 MS. MOLNAR: I understand. If it's
- allowed, then we have to change our ordinance back
- 14 again because it's just not good planning. It's
- 15 setting a precedent if we allow that parking in
- 16 the front yard.
- 17 MR. COHEN: There's a lot of houses
- in that neck of the woods that have two-car
- 19 garages and one-car garage (indiscernible.)
- 20 MR. MASCIALE: That's correct.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Any other
- 22 questions before --
- MR. COHEN: On my street, my house
- is the only one that has a one-car garage. The
- other houses have (indiscernible.)

- 1 MS. HROBLAK: I can barely hear
- 2 Michael.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mike, I know we
- 4 had a little issue with --
- 5 MR. COHEN: I'm having a technical
- 6 issue.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's good. We
- 8 can hear you now. If you speak at that level,
- 9 you're fine. That's great. Thank you. Any other
- 10 questions before I close it to the applicants and
- 11 the architect so we can continue with our board
- 12 discussion? Anyone else? Seeing none, we'll
- 13 close that portion and we'll continue with our
- 14 board discussion.
- You've heard my comments, we've
- 16 heard from Carol as well. Don has made a
- determination that the driveway is as drawn is
- 18 acceptable and does not require a variance. We
- 19 can revisit that in our annual reports and
- 20 comments and concerns that we have going forward.
- 21 Anyone else have any other questions? How does
- the Board feel? Any other members like to chime
- in and see? I'd like to hear some comments from
- 24 everyone else.
- MR. MASCIALE: I'd just make a

- 1 comment, Frank, that this is a big change because
- 2 you're going to a two-story. But when you look
- around the neighborhood, there's not many capes
- 4 that remain. We've seen in the applications a lot
- of houses that have either been knocked down and
- 6 then built conforming two-story or modified to be
- 7 two-story. You know what it comes down to really
- 8 is the percentage coverage that they're asking for
- 9 and it's under the 22% that we like to see things
- 10 under. But it is a big change. And I'm not sure
- if we take away that cantilever in the front, I
- think we're going to take away some of the
- character or some of the appeal if we remove that.
- I know we're kind of questioning whether we need
- 15 it or not. But how do the board members feel if
- 16 we take that away, what are we going to look at
- 17 the front of the house. That's really my only
- 18 concern there.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I don't think
- we're going to still bring it under the coverage,
- 21 it would still be over. And I would recommend
- 22 that we review this application under the C-1
- 23 Variance. It is an undersized lot by almost
- 1,000-square feet, by 900-square feet; 6,302
- versus 7,200-square feet. So there is a hardship

- 1 there with respect to the size of the lot in an
- 2 R-6 Zone. Anyone else?
- MS. MOLNAR: Yeah. I do notice that
- 4 the maximum height of the building allowed is
- 5 32-feet and this is exactly 32-feet. They're
- 6 building to the max.
- 7 MR. SONTZ: To me, this is what's
- 8 happened in this neighborhood. The south of
- 9 Jefferson neighborhood kind of between Summit
- 10 Boulevard area. I think we've seen three or four
- of these in the last couple of years doing this
- 12 exact thing to the capes. I don't see what's so
- different about this than all the other ones we've
- 14 approved.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Matt.
- 16 I agree.
- MS. HROBLAK: To that point, we're
- 18 changing all the capes to whatever just because
- we've seen it before. It's just there's no longer
- 20 any affordable houses if we change them all to
- 21 this. This changes the nature of the housing
- 22 stock in this section of town. So before long,
- there will be no small capes for anybody to buy.
- I'm not in favor of the parking spot in front,
- 25 although, it is on Vernon. And I'm with Frank

- that -- I don't know, the bedroom could be
- 2 smaller. It's a pretty big bedroom.
- MR. SONTZ: Just to address the
- 4 parking, just so you know. I don't know where
- 5 that ordinance or the thought came that you're not
- 6 allowed to park in the front. On my block alone
- 7 probably more than half the houses have a driveway
- 8 in the front yard and they park in the front and
- 9 they've been here forever. And that's all over
- 10 Boulevard and Summit. You know there is no
- 11 parking on one side of Boulevard south of
- 12 Jefferson, so everybody has like a front yard
- driveway. I don't know where that came from. Is
- that maybe something in a bigger zone besides R-6
- that you're not allowed to park in the front yard?
- Because that's everybody over here.
- MS. HROBLAK: But in this case, they
- 18 have a driveway that goes all the way to the back
- 19 and the garage. So when there's no opportunity to
- do that, they'd put it in front; no? To get the
- 21 cars off the street.
- MR. SONTZ: Maybe if they put them
- over impervious coverage I'd say we have a
- 24 problem. But it doesn't; right?
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's correct.

- 1 MR. MASCIALE: There's no variance
- 2 required for the --
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Coverage.
- 4 MR. MASCIALE: -- for the coverage.
- 5 MS. RAZIN: Right. There's no
- 6 variance required, so there's nothing that
- 7 prohibits them from parking that way under the
- 8 ordinance.
- 9 MS. HROBLAK: Who asked the question
- 10 about curb cutting? The photos do show something
- 11 with the curb. I'm not sure if someone was trying
- to make a point there. It escaped me.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. The curb --
- 14 the survey that we see that was submitted with the
- 15 package does show a curb cut. It is widened at
- 16 the street. I'm assuming that if similar -- if
- 17 you're looking at the plan I just mentioned, you
- 18 see how it widens in one direction. I'm assuming
- 19 that it would widen in the other direction. The
- 20 curb cut will stay the same, but once you enter
- 21 the curb, you'll be able to immediately park to
- the left. That's what I assumed would happen
- 23 because Mr. Kaiser's plan doesn't show any curbing
- 24 at all. However, the survey does show the curb
- 25 along the street as a block curb. Actually, both

- 1 streets. Both on Boulevard and Vernon Place. So
- 2 I'm assuming just like we see a "Y" figure there,
- 3 we'll see a "Y" in the other direction to that
- 4 proposed parking space there. And as Matt
- 5 mentioned and Chris, they are under on coverage,
- 6 otherwise, we certainly would request that they
- 7 eliminate that portion of the driveway, the
- 8 driveway addition; I should say.
- 9 And Allyson, while I understand your
- 10 concern about the smaller ranch cape-type homes,
- 11 based on what Matt has said since he's from the
- 12 neighborhood, and I believe Michael as well, if
- you look at the numerous photographs that were
- included in our package for this application, it
- 15 looks like pretty much everyone else in that
- 16 neighborhood has built a larger home whether it's
- 17 new, a teardown and a new home, or whether it's an
- 18 added level or an expanded width. I'm looking at
- 19 you know, at least half a dozen or more
- 20 photographs in the package which show those
- 21 larger-type homes I guess with open floor plans
- that everyone wants nowadays. It seems to be the
- 23 norm rather than the exception.
- 24 That's all I have. Anyone else have
- any questions or comments?

- 1 MR. MASCIALE: Are we granting a
- 2 separate variance for the coverage in the back
- 3 over the hot tub, the canopy?
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Katie?
- 5 MS. RAZIN: My understanding is it's
- 6 part -- they included it. What I heard was that
- 7 they included it as part of the overall building
- 8 coverage, but that the setback issues are going to
- 9 be addressed from -- the closest setback is to the
- 10 dwelling, that line minus the porch, but that
- 11 there will -- accessory variances, we'll just have
- to double-check to see if there's an accessory
- 13 setback variance to either the hot tub or the
- 14 structure. And so I'm going just to confirm
- 15 whether those are conforming or need setback
- 16 variance. But I believe they're included in the
- 17 coverage calculations. That's what I heard in
- 18 testimony.
- MR. SAMMET: That's my
- 20 understanding.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I think the
- 22 architect testified to that, yes.
- MR. SONTZ: I know they're included,
- but I just want to make sure. My thought would be
- 25 they'd be separate because you know it was

- 1 testified that the hot tub was supposed to be
- 2 closer to the garage and they moved it. And I
- 3 don't want them to keep -- you know, we say it's
- 4 15-6 to the street, now they do whatever they want
- 5 in the backyard up to 15-6. That's not --
- MS. RAZIN: You mean from a coverage
- 7 standpoint or a setback standpoint?
- MR. MASCIALE: Setback.
- 9 MR. SONTZ: Coverage is included but
- 10 from a setback standpoint.
- MS. RAZIN: Coverage is included.
- 12 That's why I'm saying. Okay. So right. The
- 13 setback, we're going to need -- then what you can
- do is -- one thing you can do is ask for an
- 15 "as-built" plan and you can say that it has to
- 16 resemble or you can ask for a plan -- I mean you
- 17 can show -- you can ask that it has to resemble
- 18 the plan that's shown what we've done so far. In
- 19 the three resolutions that I've done is say that
- it has to resemble the plans that have been shown
- 21 and testified to during the hearing. And then you
- can also ask for an "as-built" if you like to
- confirm that that's been done.
- MR. SONTZ: And Katie, do they need
- 25 to re-notice because these are new variances that

- weren't provided to the public?
- MS. RAZIN: I have to look at the
- 3 notices, but my inclination is that there's a
- 4 catch-all and they're probably okay. And the
- 5 closest setback is really to the dwelling. So I'm
- 6 comfortable that as long as they noticed for the
- 7 closest setback that they're probably okay.
- 8 MR. MASCIALE: Another solution is
- 9 to ask them to move it and to conform.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Correct. That's
- 11 why I asked specifically if they were planning on
- moving either of those two structures and they
- said, no, that's why they were requesting the
- 14 variances. To Matt's point, however, I can
- 15 certainly understand where Matt's coming from if
- 16 we grant the variance of the street side-yard
- setback at 15.6, what's to stop them or a future
- 18 homeowner of his property to move whatever
- 19 additional structure, enlarge the existing --
- MS. RAZIN: To 15 because I'm going
- 21 to dimension out what -- I'm going to specify what
- 22 -- I want to know what that exact accessory
- 23 structure setback would. Another variance would
- 24 be granted specifically to that. The dwelling's
- 25 variance is going to be the 15. The accessory

- 1 structure variance -- that's why I asked the
- 2 question -- the accessory structure variance is
- 3 going to be separate than the dwelling.
- 4 Obviously, do whatever you're comfortable with.
- 5 I'm not saying you have to decide anything. What
- 6 I'm just saying my intention was if you were
- 7 inclined to grant it would be to grant a specific
- 8 dimension to each of those structures, match it
- 9 also to the plan that was given. And then if
- 10 you're also inclined, you could also ask for an
- "as-built" plan ensuring that it's complying once
- it's completed. That's just another safety
- 13 measure for you if you like.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: An "as-built" plan
- is usually required by the building department
- 16 when a project is --
- 17 MS. RAZIN: Understood. But it's
- 18 not always -- I haven't seen in the resolutions
- 19 that I've looked at, I mean, and the ones we've
- done so far, we haven't required it. But just in
- 21 this case, if you wanted to take a look at it just
- to make sure in this case because there was
- 23 something built without --
- 24 MR. SONTZ: Right. But isn't this
- 25 -- isn't this, as an "as-built" 17-5 and 19-2?

- 1 MS. RAZIN: Yes. So you're right.
- 2 You just want to make sure that it matches. But
- 3 the distances would be -- the variances would be
- 4 to those would not be to 15. It wouldn't be an
- 5 all-inclusive to 15. It would be to those
- 6 structures, to where those dimensions are.
- 7 MR. SONTZ: Right. That's what I
- 8 was thinking. Yes.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: If we were to
- 10 grant the variance then, yes, Katie, we would ask
- 11 that when the resolution is written it
- 12 specifically mentions the 19-foot-2 to the hot tub
- setback and the 17-foot-5 to the existing canopy
- 14 setback. The dimensions be incorporated in the
- 15 resolution. We can also make that a condition, I
- 16 believe.
- MS. RAZIN: Yes. That would be
- 18 specified in the actual grant of relief that was
- 19 given.
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. Good.
- MR. SAMMET: Katie, you'll want the
- 22 code sections from me then, right, to work on
- 23 that?
- 24 MS. RAZIN: Yes. And I can get that
- from you offline. If you can email them to me

- 1 that would be great. Thank you.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. Great.
- 3 Anyone else from the Board have any comments
- 4 before we make a motion? I see none. (Technical
- 5 interference.) If the applicants could just mute
- 6 themselves, that would be great.
- 7 Do we have a motion on the
- 8 application?
- 9 MR. MASCIALE: I'll make a motion to
- 10 approve the application with the conditions that
- 11 the existing canopy remain at 17.5,
- 12 17-fee-5-inches, and the hot tub 19-feet-2-inches,
- and that the canopy remains open.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Do we have a
- 15 second?
- MR. REISEN: Second.
- MR. SAMMET: Who made the --
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Who was the
- 19 second?
- MR. REISEN: I did, Sam Reisen.
- MS. RAZIN: I also have the
- 22 condition that the pool does not come back without
- 23 returning to the Board. Just for the record,
- that's a condition I took down.
- MR. SAMMET: Good.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you.
- 2 Mr. Sammet.
- 3 MR. SAMMET: There's a motion and a
- 4 second to approve the application with conditions.
- 5 I'll take the roll.
- Mr. Cohen.
- 7 MR. COHEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: No.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: No.
- 16 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent.
- 17 Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: And Mr. Reisen.
- MR. REISEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: The application is
- 24 approved.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Your

- 1 application is approved with conditions. Thank
- 2 you. Enjoy the rest of your evening.
- 3 MR. KAISER: Thank you.
- 4 MS. BAND: Thank you so much.
- 5 MR. BAND: Thank you very much. We
- 6 appreciate everything. You guys are very good.
- 7 Thank you.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: You're welcome.
- 9 Have a good evening.
- 10 We're going to jump back. Do we
- 11 want to take a quick break now or do we want to
- jump back to our second application which was
- 712 Oak Avenue? How does the Board feel? Yes?
- No? Maybe?
- MR. MASCIALE: I'm fine.
- MR. REISEN: I'm fine with that.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay, let's move
- 18 ahead. We're going to check back in with
- applicants for 712 Oak, which I believe are
- 20 Francis Ferraro and Angela Wilkos. Hopefully,
- 21 their planner is here. I see Mr. Bailey is up on
- our screen. So he's here. Don, if you can find
- the rest of the group that would be great.
- 24 MR. FERRARO: It's Jim Watson from
- 25 EKA Associates. He texted me.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Watson. There he
- 2 is.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Watson was the
- 4 one delaying us; I see. There we have the
- 5 applicants and Mr. Watson. Okay. I believe we
- 6 have everyone. Katie, do you need me to reread
- 7 the variance?
- 8 MS. RAZIN: You did it before, but
- 9 you could just -- you don't have to. If
- 10 everyone's familiar -- if recalls the application
- 11 from earlier this evening. Yes?
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MS. RAZIN: We did not swear anybody
- in, however.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I'm aware of that.
- 16 We'll take care of that. We have our applicants
- 17 with us. I see Mr. Ferraro and I assume that it's
- 18 Ms. Wilkos. If you could please state your name
- 19 and address for the record.
- 20 MR. FERRARO: Francis Scott Ferraro,
- 21 712 Oak Avenue, Westfield.
- MS. WILKOS: Angela Wilkos, 712 Oak
- 23 Avenue, Westfield.
- 24 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. If you
- 25 could please raise your right hand.

- 1 FRANCIS SCOTT FERRARO AND
- 2 ANGELA WILKOS, having been duly sworn, were
- 3 examined and testified as follows:
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you so much.
- 5 If you could tell us a little about your
- 6 application and then we'll move to your
- 7 professionals.
- 8 MR. FERRARO: We have lived in our
- 9 home going on six years now and we love the area,
- 10 we love the neighborhood. And we are looking to
- 11 expand slightly to maximize the space and add a
- 12 bathroom to the ground floor and to make the
- 13 kitchen more practical to increase the size
- 14 slightly.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you.
- 16 Mr. Bailey, I see you. I know you haven't
- 17 testified before us I believe this year yet. We
- do have a few new board members. If you could run
- 19 through your credentials real quick that would be
- 20 great.
- MR. BAILEY: Yes. I have a
- 22 bachelor's degree in architecture and I'm licensed
- in architecture in the State of New York and also
- in the State of New Jersey. I received my New
- 25 Jersey State license in 1990. My New York State

- license in 1989. I've had my own firm, Forefront
- Designs, since 1996. I've appeared before this
- 3 board numerous times. I've appeared before more
- 4 than 20 different boards throughout the State of
- 5 New Jersey.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 7 Mr. Bailey. Unless anyone on the Board has any
- 8 comments, we will continue to recognize Mr. Bailey
- 9 as an expert in architecture. If you could please
- 10 raise your right hand.
- 11 DAVID BAILEY, having been duly
- 12 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. I
- 14 believe I may not have asked you for your address.
- 15 If you could please give us that for the record.
- 16 MR. BATLEY: Yes. The office
- 17 address is 225 Lenox Avenue, Westfield, New
- 18 Jersey.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Please
- 20 proceed.
- MR. BAILEY: Would the Ferraros like
- to start with why you need to expand the house?
- MR. FERRARO: Just to maximize the
- 24 space. Our family is growing, to just meet the
- 25 needs of our growing family.

- 1 MS. WILKOS: Also, to maximize the
- 2 space. Make the space that is currently here more
- 3 practical. And to be able to be more -- basically
- 4 user-friendly. Some areas are quite small and
- 5 difficult to maneuver around.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you.
- 7 Mr. Bailey.
- 8 MR. BAILEY: I want to share a
- 9 screen. Does the Board see the files?
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 11 MR. BAILEY: This first sheet here,
- 12 EX-2, these are existing floor plans. So on
- 13 Drawing 1 here, that's the existing basement of
- 14 the house. This is the front of the house with a
- 15 porch above. There's a partially finished
- 16 basement. There's an attached garage,
- 17 slab-on-grade. And there's an existing deck in
- 18 the rear. This is the existing first-floor plan.
- 19 So the existing front porch, existing living room,
- 20 existing dining room, existing very small kitchen
- 21 and the stairs here, and detached garage. The
- 22 Ferraros need to expand their home because as you
- can see, the kitchen is very tiny, there's no
- 24 mudroom, there's no flow from the kitchen into the
- 25 rest of the spaces. The garage is undersized. It

- 1 exists nonconforming in size. It exists roughly
- 9-foot-clear by 16-foot-9-deep. So it's not
- 3 really a functioning garage, to begin with. We're
- 4 not proposing making it any smaller, but it is a
- 5 small garage, very tiny kitchen, and very cutup
- 6 floor plan. This is the existing second floor.
- 7 There're three bedrooms and one bath on the second
- 8 floor. We're not proposing changing the second
- 9 floor. These are the existing elevations. This
- is the existing west side elevation; Number 1.
- 11 And Drawing 2 is existing rear elevations. We're
- 12 proposing to knock out the back rear elevation of
- the house on the first floor. And this is the
- 14 existing east side where we're going to change the
- 15 windows, knock out the back wall and expand
- 16 towards the back yard. This is the existing
- 17 attached garage. This is the existing kitchen.
- 18 And again, we're going to knock out the back wall
- 19 here and go towards the backyard.
- I'm going to the plans. This is the
- 21 proposed floor plan. In Drawing 1 here, we're
- 22 proposing to build the one-story addition on the
- 23 back of the house over a full basement. So we're
- 24 going to expand the existing living space in the
- 25 basement into the addition. We're going to

- 1 relocate that existing bathroom into the addition.
- 2 So we open up a nice large rec room here, create a
- 3 little office space here on the side, create a
- 4 laundry room here, and then we're going to finish
- 5 all the basement including it into the extension.
- 6 The extension proposed for the addition is only
- 7 8-foot deep by the width of the house. Except we
- 8 did pull in along the back of the house where the
- 9 garage is.
- 10 Here on proposed first-floor plan,
- we're proposing to relocate the existing door to
- 12 the attached garage, straight up the stairs to the
- 13 basement, relocate the door to attached garage on
- 14 the back of the garage. We open directly from the
- 15 back of the garage into proposed mudroom. We're
- 16 going to move -- create a powder room here in the
- 17 corner of the existing house. Then the 8-foot
- 18 expansion here towards the rear that will be a
- 19 part of the mudroom. And we'll open up the walls
- inside the house and expand as a great room into
- 21 the 8-foot addition on the back, create a nice
- island kitchen, open floor plan with wide archway
- and a nice eating area, and then French doors to a
- stoop to the backyard.
- This is proposed second-floor plan.

- 1 No change to the second floor. You just see the
- 2 hip roof of the one-story addition here. We're
- 3 going to proposed elevations. This is the
- 4 proposed elevations Drawing 1 on the top, this is
- 5 along the garage. So this is the 8-foot addition
- on the back, it's got a hip roof, one-story, we
- 7 got the new stoop going into the backyard. No
- 8 change to the second floor. This is proposed rear
- 9 elevation. Again, it's the one-story addition.
- 10 It's pulled in from the corner, it's got a hip
- 11 roof, it's got nice windows, French doors to a
- 12 stoop to the backyard. This the east side, where
- again, the addition, one-story, hip roof, over a
- full basement, again, the stoop to the backyard.
- The site plan. So these are the
- 16 site plans. The one here is existing site plan.
- 17 So currently, there's an existing large wood deck
- 18 and existing storage shed. We're proposing
- 19 removing that deck and shed. Existing front porch
- 20 here. This is proposed site plan. The red shaded
- 21 area is the proposed one-story addition. Again,
- it's 8-foot deep by 29-foot-2 wide. And then the
- 23 purple area here is proposed stoop to a back
- 24 patio.
- 25 So the current building coverage for

- 1 the existing first floor and existing shed,
- 2 existing building coverage is 852-square feet,
- 3 17.5%. You can discount the front porch under the
- 4 Front Porch Ordinance. The proposed building
- 5 coverage here in the red area, the first floor
- 6 we'll be expanding the addition to 1,038-square
- 7 feet; we still discount the front porch. And we
- 8 have a proposed stoop of 32-square feet, we've
- 9 eliminated the deck and the shed. So the proposed
- 10 building covered is 1,070-square feet, which is
- 11 21.57-square feet. Now, the maximum building
- 12 coverage allowed is 20% and that is not above
- 13 999-square feet. So the proposed building
- 14 coverage with the stoop is only 71-square feet
- over the maximum allowed, and 32-feet of that
- 16 71-square feet is for the new stoop. It's only
- 17 about 39-square feet. The variance for building
- 18 coverage is for the living space. The other
- 19 32-square feet is for the stoop where it's
- 20 required by code to go from the doors down to the
- 21 patio.
- The side-yard setback variance is
- 23 existing nonconforming. So here on the right side
- of the house, existing side yard is 8.89-feet,
- 25 we're proposing to expand that line 8-feet. So we

- go to the proposed floor plans. So by extending
- 2 that wall 8-feet here, we get a nice open kitchen
- 3 with an island. If you pull that wall over to a
- 4 10-foot required setback, you have an awkward jog
- 5 in your kitchen wall. Because the chimney is
- 6 there, we're still okay with sidewall massing.
- 7 So we're just asking for relief for
- 8 side-yard setback for existing nonconformance.
- 9 We're only extending that nonconformance 8-feet.
- 10 And, again, we want a straight wall because that's
- along the kitchen cabinets. And then the garage,
- is existing nonconforming garage. We're not
- making it any smaller, we're just relocating the
- 14 entrance door from side to the rear to work better
- 15 with the floor plans.
- 16 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 17 Mr. Bailey. Do we want to hear from our planner
- 18 before we ask any questions of Mr. Bailey or
- 19 Chris, would you prefer that we take them one at a
- 20 time? Chris?
- MR. MASCIALE: Sorry guys. I
- 22 suggest we allow questions to the testimony we
- just had while it's fresh.
- 24 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: As to not confuse
- anyone and ask too many questions all at once.

- 1 Okay. Great. That having been said, do any board
- 2 members have any questions for Mr. Bailey and/or
- 3 the testimony that we've heard from the
- 4 applicants?
- 5 MS. MOLNAR: Yes. I have a
- 6 question. It might be for Don Sammet. They're
- 7 enlarging the basement. Is the basement square
- 8 footage included in the FAR calculation?
- 9 MR. SAMMET: No, it is not. Only
- 10 when the basement becomes what the town considers
- 11 a story level would it count. In this case, that
- 12 has not happened.
- MS. MOLNAR: This the not a story
- 14 level?
- MR. SAMMET: Correct.
- MS. MOLNAR: How do you define a
- 17 story level?
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Above-grade.
- MR. SAMMET: There're three
- 20 categories. It's if any portion of the basement
- 21 becomes 10-feet up out of the ground if the
- 22 average grade from the base to the finish floor
- 23 level is 4-feet or greater. There's one other
- 24 category I'm forgetting.
- 25 MS. MOLNAR: For the architect.

- 1 What does this addition do to the runoff?
- 2 MR. BAILEY: Let me go back to the
- 3 site plan. On the improvement coverage, we're
- 4 allowed 50% and even with the additions, we're
- 5 well under the improvement coverage 37.94; 50% is
- 6 what's allowed. As far as FAR living space, we're
- 7 allowed 37% and even with the proposed addition,
- 8 we're only 31.68%. We're well under the maximum
- 9 improvement coverage, so I don't think it'd be an
- 10 issue with runoff since we're conforming with
- improvement coverage. We're under the maximum
- 12 allowed.
- MS. MOLNAR: I was just wondering
- 14 about runoff when it rains, the drainage.
- 15 MR. BAILEY: Well, the building
- 16 codes, the building department requires that roof
- 17 gutters be run and piped to the street when
- 18 possible. So they would be underground piping
- from the gutters to run the water to the street.
- Then the next testimony will be from Jim Watson
- 21 who is also a civil engineer. But the building
- department on the permits requires that roof
- gutters run underground piping to the street when
- 24 feasible. And it should be feasible here.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Bailey, just a

- 1 quick question, and perhaps this would help the
- 2 Board as well as far as drainage and runoff goes.
- 3 Does the lot grading, is it from front to rear or
- 4 rear to front? Do you happen to know?
- 5 MR. BAILEY: Let's go to the
- 6 photographs here. These are the existing
- 7 photographs.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I see there's a
- 9 downspout on the side of the garage in your
- 10 photograph on the lower left.
- 11 MR. BAILEY: Right here, there's a
- 12 splash block pipe. It looks like currently. The
- 13 gutters don't drain to underground piping. But
- 14 certainly, to get building permits in Westfield,
- 15 we ask for that. The yard looks fairly level.
- 16 The Ferraro's might be able to testify if there's
- any drainage issues when there's a heavy rain. It
- 18 looks fairly flat to me.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. The
- 20 applicant, have you had any issues with any water
- 21 accumulation, flooding, etcetera, in your rear
- yard as a result of some of the recent storms?
- MR. FERRARO: We did, but it was
- 24 because we just hadn't had the gutters cleaned.
- 25 So once we had them cleaned, that fixed that

- 1 problem. We had actually a neighbor's tree fall
- 2 on the house and that clogged the gutters and we
- 3 didn't have them cleaned so we had flooding in the
- 4 basement. But other than that it's drained into
- 5 the yard. I mean it's puddled up for the big
- 6 storms, but nothing I don't think out of the
- 7 ordinary.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Did I hear you say
- 9 that you did have some basement flooding during
- 10 the recent storms or not?
- 11 MR. FERRARO: Yes, because -- oh,
- during the recent storms?
- MS. WILKOS: No. No. We had rain
- 14 about -- during the spring of 2020 due to the fact
- 15 that our gutter -- this was totally our fault --
- 16 the gutters had not been cleaned and they were
- overfilled from damage to our neighbor's home when
- 18 their tree fell. We never had the gutters
- 19 cleaned. So that once they were cleaned, that
- 20 resolved the whole problem.
- MR. FERRARO: And we have Rainbow
- 22 Gutter come regularly to address that issue.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Chairman, may I ask
- 24 a question?
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Absolutely.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: This is either for -- I
- 2 guess for the applicants. The garage depth of
- 3 16-foot-9 inches exists and has existed, do you
- 4 use your garage to park a vehicle, and if so, any
- 5 trouble fitting a vehicle in there? That's maybe
- 6 the better way to ask it.
- 7 MR. FERRARO: We have not since
- 8 we've lived here. We use it for storage. We
- 9 don't park in the garage.
- 10 MR. SAMMET: Yeah. It's difficult.
- 11 But do you feel if the garage was emptied out, so
- to speak, do you think one of your vehicles will
- 13 fit in there?
- MS. WILKOS: The way that the --
- 15 because I park in the driveway -- so the way it
- lines up with the door with my Subaru Forester is
- 17 the width of the door and that wouldn't even -- I
- think if I was able to squeeze it in, which I
- 19 wouldn't even attempt because I'd be afraid of
- 20 damage -- the doors wouldn't be able to open. We
- 21 wouldn't be able to open the doors.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Unless you have a
- 23 smart car, it's not going to fit in the garage.
- MR. SAMMET: Right.
- MS. WILKOS: Yes. A

- 1 battery-operated vehicle.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Any
- 3 other board members have any questions for the
- 4 applicant or Mr. Bailey at this time? Seeing
- 5 none, why don't we continue with Mr. Watson from
- 6 EKA at this time.
- 7 MR. WATSON: Good evening. Can
- 8 everybody hear me?
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: We can hear you
- 10 and see you, Mr. Watson. Welcome. If you could
- 11 please state your name and address for the record.
- MR. WATSON: Do this first?
- 13 (Indicating.)
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Sure.
- 15 JAMES WATSON, having been duly
- sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- MR. WATSON: My name is
- 18 James Watson, W-a-t-s-o-n. I work for EKA
- 19 Associates located at 328 Park Avenue, Scotch
- 20 Plains, New Jersey. I'm a licensed land surveyor
- in the State of New Jersey as well as New York.
- I'm also a licensed professional planner. I've
- 23 been doing this for over 30-years. Appointed
- 24 positions in my career have been town planner for
- 25 the Township of Union and the Borough of Carteret,

- 1 as well the planner for the public advocate of the
- 2 Township of Warren. I'm here on a regular basis.
- 3 I think I was here last month; if I recall
- 4 correctly.
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes, you were,
- 6 Mr. Watson. You'll be testifying this evening as
- 7 a planner?
- MR. WATSON: Yes.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Unless any board
- 10 members have any questions or concerns, we'll
- 11 continue to recognize Mr. Watson as an expert
- 12 witness with testimony in the field of planning.
- 13 Please proceed Mr. Watson.
- MR. WATSON: All right. Thank you.
- 15 I'm going to refer for the variances to the Staff
- 16 Report prepared by Lyndsay Knight on
- January 13, 2022. We're talking about four
- 18 variances. The first one is for the minimum
- 19 side-yard setback permitted is 10-feet, proposed
- is 8.89 and it actually should be 8.11 because
- 21 it's closer at the front than at the back. As you
- 22 push this addition towards the rear yard, that
- rear setback gets even bigger. But that's a
- 24 preexisting nonconformity. You can grant approval
- 25 under C-1, which is undo hardship. Because the

- 1 only way to fix the existing condition is to tear
- down part of the house. The new portion of that
- 3 variance we can grant under C-1, again for an
- 4 undersized lot, and under C-2 for positive versus
- 5 negative. The next one is the maximum coverage by
- 6 buildings and above-grade structures, you're
- 7 permitted 20% and we are proposing 21.57%. That,
- 8 we're going to ask for relief under C-2. The next
- one is the minimum garage space. Permitted is 1,
- and because it's undersized, we do not comply.
- 11 It's not counted as a space. So that's, again, a
- 12 preexisting nonconformance. And finally the
- maximum coverage for buildings and above-grade
- 14 structures with ingress/egress platforms, porches,
- and decks; permitted is 24% proposed is 25.14.
- 16 Again, we're going to proceed under C-2 for that.
- 17 Starting the testimony with the C-1,
- 18 the reasoning for the C-1 is that we have an
- 19 undersized lot. Roughly 5,000-square feet is
- 20 what's existing. That's 83% of your minimum
- 21 required lot area. Interestingly, Westfield has
- 22 no residential zone that supports a lot under
- 23 6,000-square feet. In this neighborhood, you have
- 24 a lot of -- not a lot, but a good amount of
- 25 undersized lots. You also have a preponderance of

```
1
      existing building coverage violations. If we were
 2
      a conforming lot, we would be a totally conforming
 3
      application with the exception of the side-yard
      variance that we are requesting for the extension
 5
      of the rear portion of the house. I believe we
 6
      have good C-1 arguments, but in addition to that,
 7
      I believe we can apply under C-2, which is your
 8
      positive versus negative. We have to talk about
 9
      five things. First, about a specific parcel. The
10
      next thing we have to do is address the positive
      criteria which come from the Municipal Land Use
11
12
      Law Purposes of Zoning. We have to examine the
13
      negative criteria associated with it. The fourth
14
      thing we have to do is weigh this out.
15
      finally, the fifth thing, we have to come to a
16
      conclusion that there will be no substantial
17
      detriment with the approval of this application.
18
                   Starting with the specific parcel,
19
      only one other lot within 200-feet is the same
20
      size as ours. Everything is bigger. So we are
21
      smaller than everything within 200-feet with the
22
      exception of our neighbor. We do match the
23
      50-foot minimum lot width which is prevalent in
24
      the area. Of the lots within 200-feet, you have
25
      22 of them, 16 of those lots' which is 72% have
```

- 1 the 50-foot lot width. And where we're deficient
- 2 is you require a 120-foot dept to give you that
- 3 6,000. We just don't have it. We're 100-feet
- 4 deep.
- 5 The next thing is the positive
- 6 criteria and they come from the Purposes of
- 7 Zoning; like I said. The first one I think we
- 8 comply with is "A" which is to "encourage
- 9 municipal action and guide the appropriate use and
- 10 development of all lands in the state in a manner
- in which will promote the public health, safety,
- morals, and general welfare." Going to general
- welfare "allowing existing residents to stay and
- improve existing housing stock improves the
- 15 neighborhoods overall, and it actually increases
- 16 real estate value surrounding them."
- 17 The next thing I believe we comply
- with is "E" which is to "promote the establishment
- 19 of appropriate population densities and
- 20 concentrations that will contribute to the
- 21 wellbeing of persons, neighborhoods, communities,
- and regions, and the preservation of the
- 23 environment." Layman's terms streetscape; can you
- 24 match what's there. Like I said, 72% of the lots
- 25 within 200-feet are 50-foot wide. We just don't

- 1 have that required depth of 120-feet. Nine of the
- 2 lots within 200-feet don't comply with the
- 3 building coverage. That's 38%. Two of the lots
- 4 within 200-feet don't even have a garage
- 5 associated with the dwelling. So we're not the
- 6 prevalent pattern, but we're not out of the
- 7 ordinary. And as Mr. Bailey testified to all of
- 8 the improvements are going to the rear of the
- 9 existing dwelling. Nobody will see any of that.
- 10 The next purpose or positive I
- 11 believe we comply with is "I" which is to "promote
- 12 a desirable visual environment through creative
- development techniques, good civic design, and
- 14 arrangements." Like I said before, while we're
- asking for a building coverage variance, and
- 16 Mr. Bailey stated this earlier, we comply with
- 17 your total coverage and your FAR. And I think
- 18 those are your keys to overdevelopment. It's
- 19 always been the case with Westfield that you look
- 20 to those two numbers to see if there is massing
- 21 and overdevelopment of a lot. With the total
- coverage, we're at 38% roughly, 50% is what we're
- allowed, so we're 600-square feet more or less
- 24 below the threshold. And the FAR, we have 32%
- 25 roughly versus 37%. We could go -- if there was a

- 1 place to put it -- you could ask for another
- 2 266-square feet of living space. But I think this
- 3 is a good application. It's sized correctly, and
- 4 it is a good creative design to allow upgrades and
- 5 modernization of an existing dwelling.
- And finally, I believe we comply
- 7 with "M" which is to "encourage coordination of
- 8 various public and private procedures and
- 9 activities shaping land development with a view on
- 10 lessening this cost of such development into the
- 11 more efficient use of land." Again, all utilities
- 12 are in place, you don't need a knockdown. The
- only thing that we're asking for is development or
- improvements to the rear which won't be seen by
- 15 the existing neighborhood.
- 16 Leaving the positive criteria and
- addressing the third thing, which is the
- 18 negatives. In this case, I don't think there are
- any associated with this application. Light and
- 20 noise and traffic concerns, they don't increase
- from what's there now, and they're anticipated
- 22 with this type of development in a residential
- zone. So there's nothing out of the ordinary that
- is happening here that should be of concern.
- 25 Stormwater is not a concern because we're still

- 1 below that maximum threshold for total lot
- 2 improvement. All of the original design for storm
- 3 sewers and stuff use that 50% number. And what
- 4 people try to do with new applications is offset
- 5 any new impervious area with some stormwater
- 6 management. But I think the suggestion of piping
- 7 all of the leaders out to the street is a good
- 8 one. Especially from the front. You want some
- 9 recharge into the existing ground so you may want
- 10 to leave some of it. But looking at the pictures,
- 11 it seems that the typical residential development
- 12 pattern is in place here where everything goes
- away from the building. And then everything from
- 14 the rear line of the building out to the street is
- 15 graded along swales that are usually along the
- 16 common property line. I don't see any need for
- any stormwater management here. It's de minimis
- 18 at the most.
- The fourth thing that we have to
- 20 talk about is weighing this out. And just a quick
- 21 recap, keep in mind this house was built in 1929.
- It's an undersized lot by 17%. Again, no zones in
- the Town of Westfield allow 5,000-square foot
- lots, and we would conform totally if this was a
- 25 6,000-square foot lot. The minimal overage on the

- 1 building coverage is 71-feet, and as Mr. Bailey
- 2 said, the stoop is 32. So if you took that out
- 3 you have 39-square feet, that's not even a sheet
- 4 of plywood. It's minimal. It's a minimal ask. I
- 5 think you can do this without any problems. We
- 6 matched the existing streetscape. Like I said,
- 7 50-foot lot width is prevalent in the area at 72%.
- 8 We do meet the purposes of zoning with the
- 9 positives. Again, all the improvements are to the
- 10 rear and out of sight of any neighbors. And
- 11 there's really no impact to the rear neighbors
- 12 because there's a split -- there're two neighbors
- that back up to our rear lot, so they don't even
- see except for maybe 25 or 30-feet of our back
- 15 yard. We're tucked in the very extreme of their
- 16 rear yard. So we really don't impact them at all.
- We don't violate the maximum improvement coverage
- 18 limits or the FAR limits. Which, like I said,
- 19 usually control your overdevelopment reasoning.
- 20 And again, this keeps a growing
- family in town by allowing modernization of an
- 22 older home, which is what the trend is these days.
- 23 You try to avoid knockdowns if you can. Westfield
- likes the character of the existing homes and you
- 25 want to keep these. So this is what is proposed

- 1 here tonight and what I think is a good thing in
- 2 the area. And finally, you have to come to the
- 3 same conclusion that I do, and it is my opinion
- 4 that you can grant the variance requested tonight
- 5 with no substantial detriment to the zoning
- 6 ordinance or the Master Plan of the Town of
- 7 Westfield. There you go.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 9 Mr. Watson. Anyone from the Board have any
- 10 questions for Mr. Watson at this time? Seeing
- 11 none. At this portion, I would open it up to
- 12 public comments. If anyone in the audience would
- like to address the application or have any
- 14 questions for either the applicant or the
- 15 architect or the planner, please virtually raise
- 16 your hand at this time and Mr. Sammet will allow
- 17 you to enter the meeting.
- 18 MR. SAMMET: Anyone with questions,
- 19 again, please virtually raise your hand. No one,
- 20 Mr. Chairman.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 22 Mr. Sammet. Okay. We will close the public
- portion of the meeting and open it up to Board
- discussion unless any board members have any
- 25 questions for either the applicants or the

- 1 architect or the planner at this time. Anyone?
- 2 Anyone questions? Seeing none, we'll close that
- 3 portion of the meeting and open up to Board
- 4 discussion.
- 5 As you've heard from the applicants,
- from Mr. Bailey, and Mr. Watson, the current lot
- is undersized as are several others or numerous
- 8 others in that area. I believe that they are
- 9 1.57% above the maximum coverage by buildings. We
- 10 kind of have a rough rule of thumb that we like to
- 11 keep that below 22% which it certainly is. I
- don't have any issue with that. The addition is
- in the rear as we've mentioned earlier this
- evening and we usually routinely mention during
- 15 these applications. The trend nowadays is for
- 16 that open look, the open floor plan, which
- 17 Mr. Bailey is proposing. The addition is in the
- 18 rear of the home. As Mr. Watson said, it will not
- 19 be visible from the street. And if you look at
- 20 the tax map which is in our packet, the rear of
- 21 the home abuts the two properties that are Baker
- 22 and North Chestnut in the most remote portion of
- 23 their rear yards. So it shouldn't have any impact
- or minimal impact on the neighbors. I'm glad that
- 25 the applicants and the professional have

- 1 eliminated that shed, eliminated that rear deck,
- 2 which will certainly help with their coverage
- 3 calculations. They are under the maximum improved
- 4 coverage by a substantial amount; 50% is the max
- 5 and they're at just under 38%. And they are under
- 6 the FAR 37% is the max, and they're slightly below
- 7 at 32 at 31.68.
- 8 I'm glad that Mr. Sammet, and I'm
- 9 sure a couple of other of us on the Board, have
- 10 concerns regarding the one-car garage. However,
- 11 it is existing. Looking at the floor plan and how
- 12 the home is currently constructed and situated, I
- really don't see what can be done with that garage
- 14 other than it would have to be converted to some
- other room and a separate garage be built on the
- 16 property which would just create additional
- 17 coverages and additional variances and certainly
- 18 add to the runoff. That being said, how does the
- 19 rest of the Board feel?
- MR. MASCIALE: Real quick, Frank. I
- 21 think the C-1 hardship is real and we can give
- 22 relief under C-1 based on the size of the lot and
- 23 the hardships there. Under C-2, I was a little
- 24 concerned about this pushing back further in the
- 25 backyard, but since it's one-story, I think the

- 1 negative at one-story, the blocking the light and
- 2 the impact on the neighbor is minimal. Where if
- 3 it were two stories, I'd have some concerns. But
- 4 as one-story, I don't see it, and I think we can
- 5 approve it under C-2.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Chris.
- 7 I would agree. Any other board members have any
- 8 comments?
- 9 MS. HROBLAK: I would like to make a
- 10 comment or a request for a condition or at least
- 11 discuss the trend in, you know, providing relief.
- 12 In this case, it seems like a good application,
- 13 but I was wondering if it wouldn't be prudent to
- 14 start having the increase in coverage treated as a
- 15 separate type of -- outside of the piping into the
- 16 street. So I guess what I'm getting at is if it
- 17 could pipe the or just have the runoff coming from
- 18 the addition just have it spill out to the
- 19 backyard. And unless that becomes a problem, then
- 20 they can come to the town and ask if they can have
- 21 it piped to the street. I'm thinking that
- increases in coverage, you know, they do cause
- drainage problems regardless of whether they're
- 24 below the design limits. We're such a tightly
- 25 packed town that those tend to cause problems.

- 1 Just changing, changing and adding. So, yeah, in
- 2 this case, it would just be don't pipe it to the
- 3 street and have it spill onto the backyard, the
- 4 addition.
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. There's
- 6 still a substantial amount of area in the
- 7 backyard. We did hear from the applicants that
- 8 perhaps during a major storm event, a 50 or
- 9 100-year storm, there would be some ponding back
- 10 there. However, I would venture to guess that
- 11 that's probably the case in 25 to 30% of the lots
- in town. I have no issue, Allyson, with putting a
- 13 condition in there that they direct the downspouts
- 14 to the rear yard unless it becomes an issue and at
- 15 that point, they could approach the town regarding
- it being run out to the street.
- However, and perhaps Don can chime
- in here. I believe Don mentioned in one of the
- 19 previous applications that the town requires the
- downspouts to be piped underground; is that
- 21 correct, Don?
- MR. SAMMET: That is -- it doesn't
- come through my office, through the engineering,
- 24 but new, brand new homes, brand new construction
- 25 does require piping to the street. For additions

- 1 to homes, I do not believe it's required. I
- 2 recall Mr. Bailey testifying that it is
- 3 recommended, but not required.
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you, Don.
- 5 We can certainly, Allyson, as you mentioned,
- 6 certainly add that condition to an approval if
- 7 that's the way we're leaning. Anyone else have
- 8 any other questions or comments?
- 9 MR. MASCIALE: I just want to
- 10 comment that agree with Allyson on where it goes.
- 11 But isn't it better that we leave it as a call
- onto the professionals than the Board trying to
- dictate whether it should go to the front or the
- 14 back in each case? Each application is different
- and I don't know if we should get in the habit of
- 16 each application saying where the water is going
- 17 to go. We should be leaving it up to the
- 18 professionals in my mind. I agree with Allyson in
- 19 this case --
- 20 MS. HROBLAK: In the direction?
- MR. MASCIALE: Yeah. It's more of
- 22 what are we doing? We're bringing up the drainage
- on each case now and where it's going to go and
- 24 dictating in each.
- 25 MS. HROBLAK: Well, I dictate -- I'm

- 1 not really dictating any design, just that it
- 2 flows across the ground as opposed to being piped.
- 3 I don't care what direction it goes in.
- 4 MR. MASCIALE: I think that's a good
- 5 call on your part, I agree with you. I'm just
- 6 kind of saying is are getting in the habit of each
- 7 application dictating where it goes or should we
- 8 depend on the professionals. I just want to bring
- 9 it up as king of a point here. I mean, I agree
- 10 with you on this case.
- MS. HROBLAK: My thoughts are just
- in general that increases in coverage should try
- to be handled by not sending it to the street
- since we already have issues with our storm
- 15 sewers. And so, we should first try to recharge
- 16 it into the ground, and the easiest way is to just
- 17 let it, you know, dump onto the lawn. You know if
- 18 something else were needed, then we can start
- 19 getting into more elaborate design questions I
- think. It's actually cheaper to dump it on the
- 21 ground.
- MR. MASCIALE: Right.
- MS. HROBLAK: It requires less
- 24 piping and things.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I think the

- 1 difficulty that -- and perhaps this is why this
- 2 keeps coming up -- is most of the applications
- 3 that come before us do not have a grading plan.
- 4 So we don't know if the lot is graded towards the
- 5 back, if it's graded towards the front, if it's
- 6 graded towards the side; one neighbor versus the
- 7 other. If you recall, we usually ask if any of
- 8 the neighbors, you know, appear before us we ask,
- 9 "Hey, is there any runoff from this property
- 10 coming onto yours?" But without having a grading
- 11 plan, it's kind of difficult for us to determine
- where that water is going to go or perhaps where
- it should go. I agree with Allyson that
- 14 absolutely anything that can be recharged into the
- 15 ground should certainly be done so instead of
- 16 dumping it out into the street. And quite often,
- it's almost -- especially on a flat lot -- it's
- 18 impossible to drain it to the street because you
- just don't have a pitch. Okay. Anyone else?
- 20 Seeing none, may I have a motion on the
- 21 application?
- MS. HROBLAK: I'll a motion to
- accept the application as designed with the
- 24 condition that the stormwater runoff from the roof
- of the addition be discharged to the ground.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: If possible. Is
- 2 that okay or, no, Allyson?
- 3 MS. HROBLAK: If possible.
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Do we have a
- 5 second?
- MR. REISEN: Second.
- 7 MR. SAMMET: Seconded by Mr. Reisen.
- 8 I'll call the roll. This is to approve the
- 9 application.
- Mr. Cohen.
- MR. COHEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes. I'm sorry. I was
- 20 on mute.
- MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent
- this evening. Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Yes.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: And Mr. Reisen.
- 2 MR. REISEN: Yes.
- 3 MR. SAMMET: Actually, one moment.
- 4 I apologize folks. Mr. Reisen is our second
- 5 alternate. Katie?
- MS. RAZIN: Yeah. I know you've
- 7 been calling him. It's okay. I'm going to take
- 8 his vote off the -- when I count it, I'm going to
- 9 take him off.
- 10 MR. SAMMET: Okay. But Mr. Reisen,
- I believe, seconded the motion to approve.
- MS. RAZIN: I apologize. Is there
- 13 somebody else that would second that motion?
- 14 MR. MASCIALE: I think he can still
- 15 do it. The motion, I just think it's the vote.
- 16 MS. RAZIN: He might be able to
- 17 still do the motion.
- MR. SAMMET: Okay. I wasn't sure.
- MR. MASCIALE: I'm pretty sure he
- 20 can.
- MS. RAZIN: But his vote's not going
- 22 to count for purposes of approving it. No
- offense, not that you don't count.
- MR. REISEN: I get it. I get it.
- 25 MS. RAZIN: Not to rub it in a

- 1 little bit more.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Your application
- 3 is approved. Good luck and enjoy the rest of your
- 4 evening. Thank you.
- 5 MR. FERRARO: Thank you very much.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It's 9:43, let's
- 7 take a 10-minute break. We'll resume at 9:53. We
- 8 still have two applications on the agenda. I'll
- 9 try to get through both of them this evening.
- 10 Please mute your mics and your video, if need be.
- 11 We'll see everyone in 10 minutes. Thank you.
- 12 (Break taken.)
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Let's continue.
- 14 The fourth application this evening is 440 Topping
- 15 Hill Road. Thomas and Stacey Shepherd. Applicant
- 16 is seeing approval to construct a roof over the
- 17 existing second-floor balcony contrary to the
- 18 Westfield Land Use Ordinance Section 11.07E6 where
- 19 side-yard coverage permitted is 10-feet and
- proposed is 7.39-feet.
- 21 If the applicants -- I see are
- 22 coming aboard here. There's Mr. Shepherd and
- 23 Mr. Algarin. Is there anyone else that we need to
- let into the meeting Mr. Shepherd?
- MR. SHEPHERD: No.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Shepherd,
- 2 please state your name and address for the record.
- 3 MR. SHEPHERD: Sure.
- 4 Thomas Shepherd, 440 Topping Hill Road in
- 5 Westfield.
- 6 THOMAS SHEPHERD, having been duly
- 7 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you so much.
- 9 Mr. Shepherd, tell us a little bit about your
- 10 application.
- 11 MR. SHEPHERD: Sure. We have a
- 12 second-floor balcony in the back of the house, and
- we'd like to roof over it. We've had a lot of
- water problems in our dining room coming down
- 15 through that area. And we've lived in the house
- since 2009, and it's been a recurring problem. So
- 17 we'd like to take care of it.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you very
- 19 much. I'm assuming Mr. Algarin will fill us in on
- 20 the details. Welcome, Mr. Algarin. Please state
- 21 your name and address for the record.
- MR. ALGARIN: My name is
- 23 Robert Algarin, A-l-g -as in George- a-r-i-n. I
- have an office at 224 East Broad Street in
- Westfield, New Jersey.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Since
- 2 you have not appeared before the Board this year
- 3 we have some new board members. I know we haven't
- 4 seen you in a little bit. Perhaps you could just
- 5 go through some of your credentials for us.
- 6 MR. ALGARIN: It's a little
- 7 embarrassing. First of all, happy Thanksgiving --
- 8 Thanksgiving -- I mean happy Valentine's Day
- 9 everybody. It's 10:00 at night, so whatever
- 10 romantic evening I was spending with my wife is
- obviously gone. Luckily, I wasn't planning one,
- so it's okay. I'm a little older than some of the
- 13 other people. I know Joe Kaiser, he's a great
- 14 guy, a friend of mine. Anyway, I graduated from
- 15 The City College City University of New York,
- 16 School of Architecture in 1979. I became licensed
- in New York State in '86, and '87 in New Jersey.
- 18 I've been in private practice in New Jersey since
- 19 1989. I've served four years on the Architectural
- 20 Review Board in Westfield, three years as the
- 21 chairman. The first chairman in history. And I
- 22 served two years on the Historic Commission in
- 23 Westfield as well.
- 24 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 25 Mr. Algarin. Unless any board members have any

- 1 concerns we will continue to recognize Mr. Algarin
- 2 as an expert in architecture. If you could please
- 3 raise your right hand.
- 4 ROBERT ALGARIN, having been duly
- 5 sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Please proceed.
- 7 MR. ALGARIN: I'm going to share my
- 8 screen. Is this my screen here. Okay. Got it.
- 9 This is the rear of the house. Let's go back for
- 10 a second. I'm not an expert at this -- okay,
- 11 that's the front of the house, let's start here.
- 12 As Tom said, the impetus behind this whole
- extravaganza is dealing with these flat roofs on
- 14 this house. The house leaks like a sieve
- 15 everywhere. They've had it fixed many many times.
- 16 And they're done with the water dripping on the
- dining room table. So we came up with a scheme
- 18 here to put pitched roofs on the house. Okay.
- 19 And it kind of looks like this. You can see this
- 20 3D view here of the front of the house. This is
- 21 an idealized view. Let's go back to the
- 22 photograph here. You'll see that this rear
- section of the house is really hard to see.
- MR. SONTZ: My screen didn't change.
- 25 I'm still looking at the picture with --

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: We still have the
- 2 same photograph, Mr. Algarin. The same original
- 3 photograph.
- 4 MR. ALGARIN: This one here, the one
- 5 in the front of the house?
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: No. It's the rear
- 7 of the house with the porch in the rear.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: The balcony.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: The balcony.
- 10 MR. ALGARIN: This is the one you
- 11 have.
- 12 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's correct.
- 13 We have it in our packet. We have two
- 14 photographs. We have one which is the current one
- on the screen. And then you have a separate one,
- 16 which is the front of the house. It's in our
- packet, but not on the computer screen.
- MR. ALGARIN: For some reason, I'm
- 19 sharing it on my screen. I'm jumping back and
- 20 forth between these two pictures right now, and
- 21 for some reason, it's not working for you guys.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: That's okay. We
- have the photograph as part of our package.
- MR. ABRAMS: So you have it.
- 25 Anyway, there's nothing on this screen or in this

- 1 presentation that you don't have a physical copy
- of. I know that because I've downloaded and sent
- 3 it all to the town. So we have the exact same
- 4 thing. The reason we're here even though --
- 5 you're not seeing this drawing now, I take it? I
- 6 have the drawing file, but the 3D image is open.
- 7 So you can turn to your drawing, I think it's the
- 8 third sheet of the set. It's the 3D views.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 10 MR. ALGARIN: Do you see that? Take
- 11 it from A-3 with 3D views. So we're trying to
- solve the drainage problem on this house by
- putting pitched roofs on it. The minimum
- recommended pitch for a shingle roof is 3-on-12.
- 15 And since our main problem here, and the whole
- 16 reason for doing this is to get the water away,
- we're doing 4-on-12, which is still a relatively
- 18 shallow pitch for a shingle roof. And we don't
- 19 want this roof to stand out. Luckily, because of
- 20 the nature of the architectural design of this
- 21 house, we don't want to lose that character. So
- the actual street is a full story down from the
- 23 first floor of this house. So the roof that we're
- 24 putting onto this house you're not going to see
- 25 that much. We're going to minimize the pitch,

- 1 minimize the overhang, and keep the shingle into a
- 2 silver/gray color matching the stucco on the
- 3 house. But it's all going to be pitched. That's
- 4 neither here nor there.
- 5 The only reason we are here -- none
- of that has anything to do with the variance --
- 7 the only reason we're here, if you look a Drawing
- 8 A-3, the lower right-hand corner of the plan, the
- 9 rear 3D view northwest you see that balcony there
- 10 with the railing going around it, okay. The roof,
- itself, is not even a zoning violation. The only
- zoning violation here is the owner really wanted
- that railing to follow the curve of the bow window
- 14 below. And the bow window below is in the rear
- 15 side-yard setback. If you look at the survey, I
- 16 think it's 7.39-feet or whatever it is, you have
- 17 that there also.
- 18 Again, a roof overhang doesn't count
- in a setback unless it's more than 3-feet or
- 20 something like this; it's in the ordinance. And I
- 21 reviewed this with Lyndsay Knight at the very very
- beginning when we did it, and if we had come up
- the corner of the house straight and we didn't
- curve the railing, we wouldn't even be here, we
- 25 wouldn't need a variance. But the owner wants the

- 1 railing to curve and a couple of those posts there
- 2 to attach the rail to. So it's an existing
- 3 nonconformity as to -- if you look at Drawing A-1,
- 4 you have -- and I'm sharing on my screen now, but
- for some reason, you're not getting that -- if you
- 6 look at Drawing A-1, the preliminary second-floor
- 7 plan, that sundeck on the top right-hand corner of
- 8 the preliminary second-floor plan, that is the
- 9 worst leaking area of the house, currently. That
- 10 roof just gets a lot of snow, a lot of rain. It's
- 11 right above the dining room. That is the biggest
- 12 problem in the whole house.
- So not only by putting a roof over
- 14 that roof deck, which is existing, the door is
- 15 there, the railing is there. You saw that in the
- 16 picture that we can't change. We can see the back
- of the house. It's a balcony, it's always been a
- 18 balcony since the house was constructed. We're
- 19 putting a roof over it. And the roof, itself, is
- 20 not a zoning violation, but the railing and the
- 21 two columns at the edge of the railing are within
- 22 the setback. And the tangent point, I believe, if
- I go into here -- you have a mocked-up plan, you
- 24 have a survey in your packet. And in red letters
- on the survey, it says "existing balcony to

- 1 receive new roof and railings." Right? So you
- 2 can see on that survey, the beautiful survey,
- 3 7.39-feet that is the existing setback from the
- 4 side property line to the tangent line of the
- 5 curve of that bow window on the ground floor. And
- 6 basically, we're repeating that detail on our
- 7 balcony with our railing.
- 8 And Lyndsay just felt that -- well,
- 9 I guess, she corrected me -- we are, technically,
- if somebody is standing on that rail, although
- inches inside that rail, they may be 8, 9-feet
- from the property line, you know, within the
- 13 setback. But if the railing came straight off the
- 14 corner, it would meet the 10-feet side yard.
- 15 Because you can see the corner of the house where
- 16 the railing would start is 9.83-feet. And as we
- go further back, the house skews away from the
- 18 property line. But for aesthetic reasons -- and
- we didn't think it that big of a deal quite
- frankly -- that's why we're here.
- I don't know how -- I don't want to
- 22 beat it to death and waste the Boards' time,
- that's it. You see the photograph of what we've
- got. You see the 3D view of what we're proposing.
- 25 The violation is the railing and those two columns

- of, approximately, 7 1/2 -feet from the property
- line. And even that point, it's only a tangent
- 3 point, the curve, you know, smoothes away from the
- 4 property line, so it's only in that one spot that
- 5 we have setback issue of that magnitude. Does
- 6 anybody have any questions? I know I'm going
- fast, but there's not much to discuss here really.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I have one quick
- 9 question, Mr. Algarin. And thank you for running
- 10 through the application with us. In the
- 11 photograph that you currently have up on the
- screen, it looks the existing deck has two walls,
- one with a door and a window, and then one
- 14 continuous wall with no openings. If you look
- 15 slightly above that, is that a shingled roof that
- we see?
- MR. ALGARIN: Yes. There is
- 18 currently in the middle of the house, in the
- 19 mid-section of the house, there is a hip roof that
- 20 goes over, I don't know, approximately -- Tom
- 21 would know better -- maybe 30, 40% of the house.
- But the pitched roof doesn't come to the edge of
- 23 the house. The pitched roof that's there, it's a
- 24 hip roof, it pitches in four directions, it's
- 25 conventional asphalt roof shingle, but it dumps

- 1 into a gutter that goes like a pool around the
- 2 whole edge of the house within the confines of the
- 3 house. So, you know, this shed roof doesn't shed
- 4 the water away from the house, it dumps the water
- 5 right over the living space. You know. It's the
- 6 worst possible condition. The thing fills up with
- 7 water, it's snow and ice, it freezes at night, the
- 8 sun hits it during the day, it melts. You know
- 9 the heat from the house rises, it melts, it
- 10 freezes at night. You know the freeze/thaw cycle
- is the worst possible thing for a roof, along with
- 12 the straight UV from the sun. And there's no way
- of stopping this thing from leaking.
- 14 I mean it's interesting
- 15 architecturally, this house. I mean, it's a bow
- 16 house, internationally-styled house. We also know
- there aren't many houses like this in Westfield.
- 18 It's got pool a pool, right? And we're trying to
- 19 treat it -- you know the homeowner loves it. They
- 20 bought it for that reason. And we're trying to
- 21 treat it very judiciously and keep as much of the
- 22 character as it has now, and just try to keep it
- 23 dry. So it is true that if you're across the
- 24 street on the second floor of a house in a bedroom
- looking straight at this house, you will see our

- 1 new pitched roof. But if you're standing on
- 2 Topping Hill Road looking up, you would hardly see
- 3 it at all because the grade is so lower from the
- 4 house and the pitch of our roof is so modest. But
- 5 the back, the driveway in the rear where the site
- is relatively flat, you know, you'll see the roof.
- 7 It's not going to disappear completely.
- 8 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: All right. I
- 9 understand.
- 10 MR. COHEN: Is there a privacy
- 11 problem? Is there currently a privacy problem?
- 12 MR. ALGARIN: Tom -- I don't live
- here. Tom, do you want to answer that.
- 14 MR. SHEPHERD: In terms of?
- 15 MR. COHEN: Looking into the
- 16 neighbor from the second-floor balcony? I don't
- 17 know how far away the neighbor is.
- MR. SHEPHERD: Yeas, I quess.
- MR. COHEN: And are we exacerbating
- 20 that if it exists?
- MR. SHEPHERD: I guess I'm not
- 22 understanding the question.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Shepherd, you
- see, we're looking at the photograph that's on the
- 25 screen, okay. You're current balcony lines up

- 1 with the straight wall of the house. You're
- 2 asking us to approve a side-yard variance which
- 3 would bring you're railing out to the curved part
- 4 of your bay window underneath. Just to the left
- of that, we see a bunch of arborvitae trees which
- I assume is screening between yourself and your
- 7 neighbor.
- MR. SHEPHERD: Yes.
- 9 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Now that your deck
- is going to -- your walkable area, if you want to
- 11 call it that -- is going to protrude an additional
- 12 2 or 3-feet further than your current railing.
- 13 You're going to be closer to your neighbor, and we
- don't know how close that neighbor is to your deck
- or to that evergreen line there. That's the
- 16 question that Mr. Cohen is asking.
- MR. SHEPHERD: Yeah. Well, I guess
- 18 -- I don't know what the -- there's a fence
- 19 between us and the neighbor at ground level. I
- 20 guess as Rob has pointed out, from the apex or the
- 21 tangent of that curve to the neighbor's -- or I
- guess to the property line, is 7.39-feet. On the
- other side, I don't know the exact measurements,
- 24 but the closest to us on the other side is the
- 25 neighbor's garage, and then at some point past

- 1 that, is their living space. So I'm not sure
- 2 there is really a privacy issue there because
- 3 we're not getting that much closer. There's a
- fence, an arborvitae in between us, and a couple
- 5 of other trees. So I would say, no.
- 6 MR. ALGARIN: Also, if I remember
- 7 correctly, the house next door is brick, it's also
- 8 kind of lower and in a different angle because the
- 9 street's curving; isn't it? So the house next
- door, isn't it a little lower than yours and at a
- 11 slightly different angle to the street than yours?
- 12 MR. SHEPHERD: Yes. It is at a
- 13 slightly different angle.
- MR. ALGARIN: And you've been using
- 15 this balcony. How long have you lived in this
- 16 house?
- MR. SHEPHERD: Since 2009.
- 18 MR. ALGARIN: So I mean that fence
- and that tangent point is going out about two more
- feet, but I can't imagine that's making a world of
- 21 difference. I mean you're going to be sitting out
- there on deck chairs and stuff like that; right?
- MR. SHEPHERD: Correct.
- 24 MR. ALGARIN: And not hovering over
- 25 the railing, you know, chugging down beers or

- 1 something.
- 2 MR. SHEPHERD: No.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I quess our
- 4 concern was also we don't know house close the
- 5 house on the existing lot adjacent to yours is to
- 6 that property line, whether there's a driveway
- 7 there which would provide 15 or 20-feet. Whether,
- 8 as we heard from Mr. Shepherd, there apparently is
- 9 a garage there and not a swimming pool or
- 10 whatever.
- MR. SHEPHERD: I was going to add;
- so I'm talking to you from the sunroom there where
- you see the two doors, and I'm looking next door.
- 14 The fence is I guess the 7.39-feet from that apex,
- and I'm looking past the fence. I'm going to
- 16 guess it's about 10-feet to the next house, which
- part of the house closest to us that I'm seeing
- 18 right now is their garage. So their garage is
- 19 toward us, so that's what's facing us that I can
- see right here.
- MR. ALGARIN: Their garage must be
- in the back of the house?
- MR. SHEPHERD: Yes, it is.
- 24 MR. ALGARIN: They have a weird
- 25 garage access like you do?

```
1
                   MR. SHEPHERD: Yeah. They come up
 2
      the other side of the lane and they come into
 3
      their garage in the back closest to us.
 4
                   CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Algarin, I
 5
      understand your answer to my previous question
 6
      with respect to that existing asphalt roof.
      assuming basically there's a flat roof around the
 7
 8
      perimeter of that. I see the scupper leading to
 9
      the downspout which certainly is an area of
10
      concern where water would accumulate. That having
11
      been said, the ridgeline that we currently see on
12
      the roof on the existing shingled portion of the
13
      roof, the new roof that your building, how much
14
      higher than that current ridgeline that we see in
15
      the photograph will your new roof be? Is it about
16
      the same? About a foot higher? About two feet
17
      higher? Roughly, would you be able to --
18
                   MR. ALGARIN: I couldn't give you an
19
      exact answer without studying the drawing, but
20
      it's definitely going to be higher. I would
21
      probably guess maybe the 2 or 3-feet-range from
22
      ridge height to ridge height. You know, 30-inches
      maybe in the middle. You know our roof is also a
23
24
      hip, so it's pitching in all directions. But our
25
      ridgeline will be further back. That ridgeline is
```

- 1 closer to the front of the house because that hip
- 2 roof only covers a portion of the front of the
- 3 house. Our hip roof goes along the entire house.
- 4 So while it might be higher, it also will be
- 5 further back from the street.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Any
- 7 board members have any questions for Mr. Algarin
- 8 or the applicant this time? Seeing none, we'll
- 9 open it up to public commentary. If anyone in the
- 10 audience has any questions, comments, or concerns
- 11 for the applicant or the project architect at this
- 12 time and would like to speak about the
- 13 application, please virtually raise your hand, and
- 14 Mr. Sammet will allow you into the meeting.
- 15 MR. SAMMET: Someone has raised
- their hand. They're identified as Googlepixel.
- 17 If you unmute your microphone, we should be able
- 18 to hear you.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Nothing yet.
- 20 MR. SAMMET: Nothing yet. The
- 21 person who's identified as Googlepixel, you do
- have permission to speak, you just need to unmute.
- MS. RAZIN: Mr. Algarin, do you want
- to un-share for a minute so maybe we can see the
- 25 participants.

- 1 MR. ALGARIN: Yes. I'll stop
- 2 sharing.
- MS. RAZIN: Thank you.
- 4 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Googlepixel is on
- 5 the screen, has her hand raised but is still
- 6 muted.
- 7 MR. MASCIALE: It doesn't look like
- 8 the hand is raised anymore.
- 9 MR. GELINAS: Can they use the chat
- 10 function just to indicate that they're trying to
- 11 speak?
- 12 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Sure.
- 13 MR. SAMMET: I'm going to change the
- 14 chat function. The person identified as
- 15 Googlepixel, you can try using the chat function
- now if you'd like to type in your question or
- 17 comment. Nothing is coming up. Let me try...
- MR. GELINAS: Did they just undo
- 19 their hand up there or does that disappear
- 20 automatically?
- 21 MR. SAMMET: I think they take it
- down.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It looks like
- their hand came down.
- MR. SAMMET: Yeah. I'm just not

- 1 getting anything.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay.
- 3 MR. ALGARIN: Tom, do you maybe have
- 4 a neighbor named Googlepixel? The guy next door,
- 5 is that his name?
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Well, the member
- 7 of the public who is trying to dial in, we're
- 8 going to continue with our meeting with this
- 9 application for now. If you have any comments
- 10 that you'd like to provide -- whoop, here we go.
- 11 Don, something is in the chat.
- MR. SAMMET: That was me. I'm
- 13 trying to reach out to them.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Don will continue
- 15 trying to reach out to you. If you have any
- 16 comments, please type it in the chat function
- which is located on the bottom of your screen,
- along the bottom of your screen, and we will get
- 19 back to you as soon as Don recognizes your
- 20 question. And if your hand was raised
- inadvertently, it's not an issue. Let's move on.
- 22 Any board members have any other
- 23 questions for the applicants or the architect
- 24 before we close that portion and open it up to
- 25 Board discussion?

- 1 MS. MOLNAR: I have one quick
- 2 question. Are there any long-term plans down the
- 3 road to fill in the balcony and enlarge the second
- 4 floor?
- 5 MR. SHEPHERD: Not at the moment.
- 6 We're really just trying to take care of the main
- 7 water issue. There are others in the house which
- 8 this roof hopefully will help, but the main
- 9 offender is the dining room right now.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. I
- 11 would assume, Carol, that if we were to approve
- the application that one of the conditions would
- be -- it's usually one that I always throw in --
- 14 MS. MOLNAR: You're famous for that.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: -- which is that
- 16 three sides remain open. In this case, it would
- 17 be two sides.
- MS. MOLNAR: Two sides remain open.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Any other
- 20 board member? I see none. We'll close that
- 21 portion of the meeting and open it up to Board
- 22 discussion.
- As you've heard from the project
- architect and the applicants, they're main
- 25 function or main reason for, one of the reasons

- 1 for bringing this application before us is that
- there're numerous leaks in the existing home which
- 3 they are remedying by adding a pitched roof to it
- 4 which does not trigger any variances. And the
- 5 reason that they are before us is simply because
- they'd like to extend the existing roof deck out,
- 7 approximately, 2-feet from where it currently is
- 8 on the second floor. Currently, the first floor
- 9 already extends out that 2-feet, and they
- 10 basically want to match it with the upper floor
- and have that radius, as I'm assuming, an
- 12 architectural function to the home. I don't see
- any issue with it. I was a little concerned and
- 14 I'm glad that Michael brought up the question of
- 15 privacy since we don't have anything before us
- 16 that tells us where the neighbor's home is or what
- is immediately adjacent to that side yard portion
- 18 of the property. But we've heard from the
- 19 applicant that it is a garage, we'll take him at
- 20 his word. And doesn't appear that there would be
- 21 any privacy issues if it were a garage. It looks
- like from I can tell in the photographs, there's
- some pretty heavy foliage there, and those
- 24 arborvitaes seem to be growing pretty tall. And
- 25 I'll assume they'll continue to grow in height

- 1 which would provide some additional screening at
- 2 that point.
- I would agree with Carol that we
- 4 should include a condition that two sides of that
- 5 sunroof or sundeck, I should say, remain open.
- 6 And is that -- one other -- and perhaps we may
- 7 need to reopen this as a question to the architect
- 8 or the applicant -- I believe the drawings call
- 9 for that room that is below this deck, they call
- it out as a sunroom, and I don't know if it makes
- any difference to anyone on the Board. I was
- 12 curious as to whether that was a three-season room
- or a regularly habitable space. If no one seems
- 14 to --
- 15 MR. MASCIALE: I don't think it
- 16 matters, Frank, because it's not exceeding any
- 17 variances. It's not causing a variance, so I
- 18 think we can leave it.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. That's
- 20 fine. Those are my comments. How does the rest
- of the Board feel? Anyone?
- MS. HROBLAK: I like it.
- 23 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: You like it?
- MS. HROBLAK: It looks good, and I
- 25 think extra bonus points for the use of the word

- 1 "tangent" on multiple occasions.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Only us engineers
- 3 would appreciate that, Allyson. Anyone else? No?
- 4 Don, I assume that Mr. Googlepixel has not raised
- 5 their hand or provided anything in the chat.
- 6 MR. SAMMET: No, sir.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: So at this time,
- 8 if no one else has any other further comments, can
- 9 we have a motion? Anyone?
- 10 MS. HROBLAK: I'll make a motion to
- 11 approve as designed.
- 12 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. We want to
- 13 attach a condition, Allyson.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes, that's right.
- 15 Carol had a condition. The condition that the
- 16 area remains open.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: On two sides.
- MS. HROBLAK: On all sides, Frank.
- 19 Yes, on two sides.
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you so much.
- 21 Do we have a second?
- MR. GELINAS: Second.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Second by
- Mr. Gelinas. Mr. Sammet, please call the roll.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Cohen.

- 1 MR. COHEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 3 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.
- 4 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- 5 MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- 7 MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 8 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- 9 MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Sontz.
- MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Yes.
- 14 MR. SAMMET: And Mr. Reisen.
- MR. REISEN: Yes.
- 16 MS. RAZIN: Do not call -- remember.
- 17 MR. SAMMET: I called him anyway.
- MR. REISEN: I got it in.
- MS. RAZIN: I know. You got it in.
- 20 You're in.
- MR. ALGARIN: They should all be
- this easy. Thank you very much.
- 23 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Good luck with
- 24 your roof leaks. Thank you.
- MR. SHEPHERD: Thank you.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. Our final
- 2 application of the evening is 620 Lenox Avenue.
- 3 Mr. Ralph Capasso. Applicants is seeking approval
- 4 to construct a one- and two-story addition on the
- 5 rear of the house contrary to the Westfield Land
- 6 Use Ordinance Section 12.04F-1 where maximum
- 7 building coverage permitted is 20% and proposed is
- 8 20.29%. Section 11.07E-8 where maximum eave
- 9 height permitted is 22-feet and proposed is
- 10 22-feet 6-inches. And Section 12.04F-3 where
- 11 maximum all building coverage permitted is 24% and
- 12 proposed is 25.88%.
- I see Mr. Capasso is with us. Do
- 14 you have any other professionals? I see
- 15 Mr. Bailey, again. Do you have anyone else that
- 16 you need us to allow into the meeting?
- MR. CAPASSO: Nope. That's it.
- 18 It's just us and Mr. Bailey.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Capasso and
- you're Mrs. Capasso, I assume.
- MR. CAPASSO: Yes. This is Rachel.
- 22 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Please state your
- 23 name and address for the record.
- MR. CAPASSO: Name is Ralph Capasso.
- 25 Address is 620 Lenox Avenue, Westfield, New

- 1 Jersey.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mrs. Capasso.
- MS. ECKERLING: Rachel Eckerling.
- 4 Hi. And same address, 620 Lenox Avenue.
- 5 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Please
- 6 raise your right hand.
- 7 RALPH CAPASSO and RACHEL ECKERLING,
- 8 having been duly sworn, were examined and
- 9 testified as follows:
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Tell us a little
- 11 bit about your application.
- 12 MR. CAPASSO: Sure. We moved to
- 13 Westfield about six months ago. We're new here in
- town. We have young children. We're a growing
- 15 family. We bought this beautiful Victorian-style
- 16 house on Lenox Avenue. The layout is dated, so
- 17 we'd like to modernize it and make it more
- 18 open-plan so we can see the children a little
- 19 better and improve access to the backyard and the
- 20 play area.
- 21 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you.
- 22 Anything else you'd like to add before we turn it
- over to Mr. Bailey?
- MR. CAPASSO: Nope. I think we'll
- 25 turn it over to David now.

- 1 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Bailey, you've
- 2 been sworn in earlier this evening. Katie, do we
- 3 need to swear him in again?
- 4 MS. RAZIN: Mr. Bailey, you remain
- 5 under oath; right?
- MR. BAILEY: Yes, that's fine.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Just for the
- 8 record, since we have an audio of it as well,
- 9 please state your name and address for the record
- 10 once again.
- 11 MR. BAILEY: David Bailey Architect.
- 12 Office address 225 Lenox Avenue in Westfield.
- 13 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 14 Mr. Bailey. And as Ms. Rasin just mentioned, I'd
- 15 just like to remind you that you're still under
- 16 oath. Please proceeded.
- MR. BAILEY: I'd like to share some
- 18 files. Do you see the files?
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: No. We see your
- list of files, your pdf file list, but not the
- 21 actual drawings. There we go.
- MR. BAILEY: We'll go to existing
- 23 plans. This is EX-2, Drawing EX-2. And Sheet
- EX-2, and Drawing 1 on EX-2 is existing
- 25 first-floor plan. So as the Eckerlings and

- 1 Capassos just stated, this is existing first-floor
- 2 plan. So on the back of the house here, they have
- 3 this kitchen, it's an awkward kitchen, not really
- 4 very large, it has no flow to the family room that
- 5 exists here. There's a powder room, there's a
- 6 wall. It's a very cut-up floor plan. The family
- 7 room has no windows or direct porch to the
- 8 backyard and the backyard patio. There's an
- 9 existing wraparound porch here that's mostly
- 10 screened in. There's a dining room and there is a
- 11 little French door off the kitchen to the large
- 12 decks across the back of the house. And on the
- existing second floor, there're three, kind of,
- 14 four bedrooms. This fourth bedroom is this
- 15 oversized kind of sunroom/laundry room. And then
- 16 the existing master bedroom has a small bathroom
- and small closet. So it's a very awkward floor
- 18 plan. Tiny bathrooms. Very awkward laundry. So
- we're proposing to knock out the back wall of the
- house.
- 21 And I'll show you the other two
- 22 existing plans. This existing third floor,
- there're some unfinished areas here in the attic.
- It's got relatively low ceilings. There's an
- awkward old bathroom here, again, with low

- 1 ceilings. And then there's a basement that's
- 2 partially finished and unfinished, and then leads
- 3 to the wraparound porch in the back above. So on
- 4 the elevations, these are the existing elevations.
- 5 Here's the existing front of the house on, this is
- 6 EX-1.1. There's an existing screed porch that
- 7 wraps around the house. This is the side of the
- 8 house, the south side. This is the driveway side
- 9 of the house, the north side. And it shows an
- 10 open-front porch here, and then it shows this
- 11 large wood deck in back that exists. This is the
- 12 existing rear elevation. It's got this big deck
- 13 coming off the back of the house. You can see
- there're no windows. The door is off the existing
- family room there. Here's that screened porch
- 16 along the side.
- We've got existing photographs.
- 18 These are existing photographs up here on PH-1.
- 19 Number 1 on PH-1, this is existing front
- 20 elevation. Again, you can see this wraparound
- 21 screened porch that exists. You can see the
- 22 second floor with this tower. You can see the
- 23 third floor with small dormers. This is existing
- rear of the house. You've got this big wood deck
- 25 and wood patio. You've got French doors off the

- 1 kitchen. You've got this family room with no
- windows. You've got that awkward laundry room
- 3 slash sunroom there. And then this is existing
- 4 front of the house with the open porch part here,
- 5 the driveway. This is the existing detached
- 6 garage. The large two-car garage is in very good
- 7 shape, and the Eckerling/Capassos use it and
- 8 they'd like it to remain. This photograph in the
- 9 center shows the screen porch area that wraps
- 10 around the house. And this is the rear elevation
- 11 showing the driveway coming down from the street.
- 12 And the wood deck and the sliding glass doors
- 13 coming off the kitchen.
- So what we're proposing; on the
- 15 first floor here, proposed first floor on Sheet
- A-3, we're proposing to expand the rear of the
- 17 house. So the family room we're expanding with a
- 18 relatively modest addition going out 5-feet. So
- 19 this part of the expansion on the first floor is
- this 5-feet. And over here, we're expanding the
- 21 kitchen. Going out, again, a modest 9 1/2-feet.
- 22 And then we're proposing to rebuild the deck to be
- 23 more modest. And the deck will be about
- 13.7-by-12.3. And both the expanded family room
- and expanded kitchen will have French doors

- 1 opening on the deck, and the deck will have stairs
- down to the new patio. Where, currently, the
- 3 house has no mudroom, and powder room is in an
- 4 awkward place. So we pushed the powder room to
- 5 the center of the house; made it more private. We
- 6 create a mudroom, so there's an actual mudroom
- 7 now. And created an open plan between the eat-in
- 8 kitchen and the family room. Open up the wall
- 9 here, you know, a wall with sliding glass doors
- 10 going to the backyard. You've got a nice island
- 11 kitchen with a breakfast banquet with the box bay.
- 12 So again, relatively modest additions here to make
- this more functional. And we're proposing to
- remove the screen so it's now an all open porch
- 15 wrapping around the house.
- On the second floor, again, with
- modest additions, 5-foot addition here. We're
- 18 expanded and we're widening this part, so it's a
- 19 relatively modest addition on the second floor,
- 20 and that will allow us to have a real master
- 21 suite. The master suite starts here with a big
- 22 sleeping room, nice walk-in closest, nice master
- 23 bath with the vanity, shower and tub. We made the
- 24 hall bath nicer, and we created a laundry room in
- 25 the center. It's not the largest room in the

- 1 house, and the other rooms are very much intact.
- On the next page, the proposed addition. And this
- 3 is a better indication on how much we're expanding
- 4 the footprint. So this is the expanded footprint,
- 5 the 5-foot here. On the basement side, 14.3 here,
- 6 and it will be an unfinished basement. Opening
- 7 off the existing basement, we're refinishing part
- 8 of the basement for rec rooms and music rooms.
- 9 And in the attic, we're rebuilding
- 10 the dormers to match the existing front dormers so
- 11 we have more finished space with decent headroom.
- We conform with the number of stories, so we're
- not creating a variance issue with stories, we're
- 14 still considered two-and-a-half stories. And the
- 15 additional FAR, which gets added to the FAR, but
- 16 we're fine with that. Going to the elevations.
- 17 This is the proposed front elevation. Again,
- 18 we're proposing to remove the screen to open up
- 19 the wraparound porch so it's totally open. This
- is the proposed side elevation where again you can
- see the open porch here. And this is the dormer
- we're proposing to build on the side of the attic
- 23 floor to create more headroom there.
- And then we're also showing the
- 25 5-foot addition here. There're two stories on the

- 1 back. You can see in the background the bigger
- 2 one-story addition that expands to the eat-in
- 3 kitchen with the box bay. This is a new deck on
- 4 the back. The next page, this is the new rear
- 5 elevation. So the part that sticks out further is
- 6 one-story. That's the eat-in kitchen with the
- 7 nice box bay. This is that master bedroom area
- 8 with the large windows. The addition to hip roof
- 9 that match existing. We've got the wall of French
- doors off the expanded family room, it opens to
- 11 the deck and goes to the backyard. And again, the
- 12 porch is now open, wraparound, no longer screened.
- 13 This is the driveway side. You can
- see the one-story addition here expanding a little
- 15 further past a second-floor room here. We've
- 16 added this bay addition here to break up the
- 17 side-wall massing. So we conform with the
- 18 side-wall massing. Because if we go back to the
- 19 proposed plans, that 2-foot cantilever here with
- the window is part of the walk-in closet of the
- 21 master suite. So we don't have any side-wall
- 22 massing issues because we have that 2-foot bump
- out here, existing bay here, living room. Going
- 24 to the site plan. This is an existing site plan,
- 25 so the yellow-shaded area is the area we're able

- 1 to discount with the front porch ordinance. We're
- 2 only able to discount a small amount because the
- 3 rest of the existing porch is screened in. So
- 4 that, we're not allowed to discount from building
- 5 coverage. So on the existing porch, we're only
- 6 allowed to discount about 236-square feet.
- 7 There's this large wood deck that exists back here
- 8 and then a wood patio. And this is the oversized
- 9 garage for this zone. This is an RS-10 Zone and
- 10 it only requires a one-car garage. This existing
- 11 garage is 609-square feet. A required one-car
- 12 garage is only 250-square feet, so the garage is
- 13 359-square feet larger than it needs to be for the
- zone. But again, it's in good shape and the
- 15 Eckerlings and Capassos use it for storage and
- 16 parking, so they would rather not tear it down.
- 17 The porch is existing to the house,
- 18 we don't want to tear down the part here that
- 19 can't discount with the front porch ordinance, the
- shady area, it's maximum. Now, when you open up
- 21 the screens, we can discount the front porch
- ordinance. It accounts for 420-square feet, the
- 4%. So this represents the maximum we can
- 24 discount in building coverage. This is the excess
- 25 porch that exists. And we have this oversized

- 1 existing detached garage. So the proposed
- 2 variance for building coverage, we're asking for
- 3 20.29%. We're 31-square feet over the maximum
- 4 20%. 20% is 2,100, we're asking for 21.31-square
- 5 feet. So we're 31-square feet over the maximum
- 6 20%. And again, we've got a garage that's
- 7 359-square feet larger than it needs to be. And
- 8 then again, you've got a porch parch that can't
- 9 fully be discounted. Neither of those are living
- 10 space. The porch and the garage aren't living
- 11 space. So I think 31-square feet is not a big
- 12 addition to create a more living-useful floor
- 13 plan.
- On the shaded areas here, the blue
- 15 shaded area is the second-floor area so it's a
- 16 pretty minor addition on the second floor here.
- 17 This blue area kind of looks purple here. And
- 18 then the red shaded area is the one-story
- 19 addition. And again, that expands the family room
- 20 and the kitchen. This is the new deck as we're
- 21 tearing down the old decks. The eaves heights,
- we'll go into the eave height variance. The
- existing eave is slightly taller than allowed.
- 24 It's 20-foot-6-inches, and the addition is
- extending the existing soffit and gutter line.

- 1 We're extending the existing eave with the
- 2 additions, which I think will look better than
- 3 dropping them 6-inches. It's a relatively minor
- 4 addition we're asking for, the 6-inches to be at
- 5 proposed 22-foot-6-inch eave height, instead of
- 6 22. Again, that's an existing condition. There's
- 7 a lot of rooflines to break up the massing, so
- 8 it's not a blank boring wall with all the offsets
- 9 and gutter lines and soffit lines. And again,
- 10 it's existing. Most of the house conforms with
- 11 22, it's just where the grade starts to dip down,
- 12 it's a little over the 22, foot cutoff. It's
- 13 about 22 1/2-feet.
- 14 We're okay with the maximum height
- 15 we proposed at the dormer additions. The existing
- 16 nonconforming height is just that tower in the
- front, which is remaining, not being touched. But
- 18 the rest of the roof, the house, and all the
- 19 additions -- proposed additions for the additions,
- 20 conform at the maximum height. We conform with
- 21 the number of stories with the proposed dormer
- 22 additions. We're not in the variance area for the
- 23 number of stories. Going back to the site plan,
- 24 we conform to FAR. Maximum FAR allowed is 32%
- we're proposed at 24.76%. So we conform to FAR by

- 1 quite a bit. Maximum improvement coverage allows
- 2 50% we're at 44.88%. With proposed, it's just
- 3 slightly higher than the existing improvement
- 4 coverage at 49-square feet. We're not changing
- 5 the driveway or the front walkways. So we're just
- 6 changing the improvement coverage back here by
- 7 replacing these two big decks. The smaller deck
- 8 and a patio and, of course, the additions. So we
- 9 conform with the improvement coverage, we conform
- 10 with FAR. So the two variances we're requesting
- for building coverage and all building coverage
- is, again, mainly because you have an oversized
- garage and an oversized wraparound porch. Neither
- of which are living space. Neither of which can
- 15 be living space. And I think addressed all of the
- 16 variances.
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you,
- 18 Mr. Bailey. I had originally planned on asking
- 19 you a question on the continuous wall exceeding
- 20 25-feet on your Drawing A-3. However, you pointed
- 21 out during your presentation that the second floor
- you are adding a box out there which would break
- 23 that up. So thank you for taking care of that.
- 24 Do we know how much over on maximum height that
- 25 peak is?

149

```
1 MR. BAILEY: I think, yes. I put a
```

- 2 number here. So I scaled off -- it's about
- 3 34-foot-10-inches. So it's just that one little
- 4 tower that exists that's nonconforming the maximum
- 5 height for this zone. Everything else seems to
- 6 work, especially, the additions.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: But at 34-foot-10,
- 8 you're over 1-foot-4, basically up from the 33.6;
- 9 right?
- 10 MR. BAILEY: Right. Yes. That's
- 11 existing. Going back to photographs, we're not
- 12 touching that part of the house. And the two
- dormer additions we're doing up there conform with
- 14 the height because they're lower than the main
- 15 roof. This little tower here, the little
- 16 decorative tower, we're not touching that roof, it
- 17 exists. That's the part that's nonconforming to
- 18 height. This existing dormer in the front is the
- one we're trying to match for the new dormer on
- the and in the rear. They're small dormers that
- 21 exist on the side and the rear, and there's very
- 22 little headroom in the existing attic. So we need
- better headroom, so we're just trying to match
- that front dormer.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: And those

- overhangs, are they currently 24-inches? If you
- look, the photograph you have right now, the
- 3 Photograph Number 1.
- 4 MR. BAILEY: Yes. The existing ones
- 5 are more than 24. On the distance, we only have
- 6 like 18-inch overhangs. Yes, those existing ones
- 7 along the front are about -- looks like about
- 8 3-foot which is an allowed overhang to have before
- 9 they start counting as building coverage in the
- 10 zoning code. Where we have the additions, we're
- 11 having smaller overhangs. But, yeah, those
- existing overhangs are 3-feet along the front
- 13 there.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: It appears that
- 15 your overhangs that you're proposing are 12-inches
- on the first floor, 15-inches on the second floor,
- 17 and 24-inches on the attic area.
- MR. BAILEY: Yes. Correct.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: I am familiar with
- the neighborhood. I actually live a couple of
- 21 blocks away from there. I'm familiar with the
- 22 house as well. It certainly is in keeping with
- the neighborhood. And since they are opening up
- that porch, that will certainly help; and removing
- 25 that large deck in the back. Do we have anyone

- from the Board have any questions for either
- 2 Mr. Bailey or the applicants at this time?
- 3 MS. MOLNAR: I have a question. The
- 4 third floor of the attic is being renovated. How
- 5 does that fit into the FAR? Maybe it's a
- 6 Don Sammet question.
- 7 MR. BAILEY: I added FAR. Go back
- 8 to the site plan. So I added part of the attic
- 9 FAR that's not discounted. So over here, the
- 10 shaded area. So on the proposed attic plan, the
- green shaded area is 5-foot higher in living
- 12 space. So I was able to -- the entire FAR
- proposed for the third floor is 433-square feet
- 14 which is 34.8% of the second floor. We're able to
- 15 discount for the third floor 1/3 of the area of
- 16 the second floor from the third floor. So
- 17 18-square feet of the proposed FAR of the third
- 18 floor counts towards the FAR calculation because
- again, you can discount up to 1/3 of the second
- 20 floor from the FAR. So it's just a minor increase
- in FAR. But even with that increase because of
- the size of the property, we're still way under
- for FAR. We're still less than 25%. We're
- 24 allowed 32% even counting 8-feet for the proposed
- 25 attic.

- 1 MS. MOLNAR: Thank you.
- 2 MR. BAILEY: They're relatively low
- 3 ceilings up there. So there wasn't much we're
- 4 adding in with the 7-foot or higher, the blue
- 5 shaded area. It's really low ceilings up there.
- 6 So even the area that's 7-foot higher from the
- 7 attic floor to the top rafter, that's only
- 8 235-square feet, about 27.72% of the second floor.
- 9 That's 7-foot or higher from the attic floor to
- 10 the top of the rafters. So it's a very modest
- 11 attic; hardly any headroom. We're just proposing
- 12 to add dormers that match the existing dormers so
- we're not making the attic any higher than it is
- 14 now, we're just widening a couple of the areas
- 15 that we want to finish. The dormers on the side
- 16 and the rear, again, will match style-wise the
- 17 existing front dormer. And they're okay with the
- 18 height.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Mr. Bailey, SP-1
- 20 Drawing, your proposed zoning chart, under the FAR
- there, you are eliminating that 433-square feet
- for the proposed third floor. Is that what part
- 23 of the discount is?
- MR. BAILEY: Yes. That's the total
- 25 square footage of the third floor, and that's why

- I crossed out and added underneath it, I put the
- 2 part that I had to add in. So I didn't have to
- 3 count the entire 433-square feet. But even if you
- did, it would still be under the maximum. That's
- 5 what that cross-out means. I just underneath that
- 6 substituted, but that's the actual area of the
- 7 third floor, 433-square feet, that's finished
- 8 space. But because of the discount, I only had to
- 9 add in 18-square feet. The same thing with the
- 10 front porch. I'm able to discount 420-square feet
- 11 from building coverage, but not above that. So
- 12 that gray shaded area on the proposed site plan is
- the area of the wraparound porch, so I could not
- 14 discount.
- 15 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Correct. Thank
- 16 you.
- MR. BAILEY: So that's where the
- 18 math comes in.
- 19 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. Any
- 20 other board members have any questions or comments
- for Mr. Bailey or the applicants at this time?
- 22 Seeing none, I will open it up to the public. If
- anyone in the audience would like to address the
- 24 application, has any questions, comments or
- 25 concerns, at this time, please virtually raise

- 1 your hand and Mr. Sammet will allow you to enter
- 2 the meeting.
- MR. SAMMET: Do any one of our two
- 4 remaining attendees have any questions or comments
- for the applicant or Mr. Bailey? Please virtually
- 6 raise your hand. No one is doing so, Mr. Chair.
- 7 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Thank you. We'll
- 8 close that portion of the meeting. Unless any
- 9 other board members have any questions or comments
- 10 for Mr. Bailey or the applicant, we will move to
- 11 Board discussion. One last call. Anyone? Seeing
- none, we'll close that portion of the meeting as
- well and open it up to Board discussion.
- MR. MASCIALE: I agree with your
- 15 summary before about what they're doing and the
- opening and the massing. I think you kind of hit
- 17 head-on. I think it's a great addition for the
- 18 neighborhood, and it fits the character of the
- 19 neighborhood.
- 20 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. It's your
- 21 typical Westfield grand-old home that was built in
- the 1920s. I assume this falls into that time
- 23 period. As I said, I live in the neighborhood,
- and my home was built in 1927. It is a
- 25 decent-sized lot. They are under the FAR as

- 1 Mr. Bailey has stated. The maximum building
- 2 coverage at 20.29% is de minimus. As I mentioned
- 3 earlier, we usually try to hit a goal of less than
- 4 22%. Certainly, that falls into the category
- 5 here. And they are I think as several other
- 6 applications we've heard this evening, again,
- 7 they're looking for -- they have an expanding
- 8 family looking for that open concept. They are
- 9 opening up the porch, which I believe will make
- 10 the home look even more fitting into the
- 11 neighborhood. Yeah. As it stands, I don't have
- any issues with the application. As Mr. Bailey
- said, the garage is oversized, but it is existing.
- We're certainly not going to ask anyone to take
- down a working garage simply to conform with a
- 16 minor variance that they're asking as far as that
- 17 comes into play. That having been said, any other
- 18 comments from the Board? Anyone? I'd like to
- 19 hear your opinions. Yes? No? Looks like
- 20 everyone is tired.
- MS. HROBLAK: I have one comment.
- CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes, please.
- MS. HROBLAK: I would just make the
- 24 same condition that I did earlier in the evening
- 25 that the roof runoff be discharged at grade for

- 1 the addition area.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. Thank you,
- 3 Allyson. And I would also suggest our usual
- 4 comment or condition. I would say regarding the
- 5 porch, that it remains open on three sides. Other
- 6 than that, I think the application fits the
- 7 neighborhood. I think Mr. Bailey and the
- 8 applicants put a lot of thought into it. And it
- 9 maintains the character of the home and the
- 10 neighborhood. Anyone else? Seeing no other board
- 11 member with any comments, I would ask for a motion
- 12 at this time.
- MR. MASCIALE: I'll make a motion to
- 14 accept the application with the condition that the
- 15 porch remains open on the three sides mentioned,
- and that the drainage from the new addition be put
- 17 to grading.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Do we have a
- 19 second?
- MS. MOLNAR: Second.
- MR. SAMMET: Second by Ms. Molnar.
- 22 I'll take the roll. Mr. Cohen.
- MR. COHEN: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Fusaro.
- 25 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes.

- 1 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Hroblak.
- MS. HROBLAK: Yes.
- 3 MR. SAMMET: Mr. Masciale.
- 4 MR. MASCIALE: Yes.
- 5 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Molnar.
- MS. MOLNAR: Yes.
- 7 MR. SAMMET: Ms. Pavon is absent.
- 8 Mr. Sontz.
- 9 MR. SONTZ: Yes.
- MR. SAMMET: Mr. Gelinas.
- MR. GELINAS: Yes.
- 12 MR. SAMMET: And I won't call
- 13 Mr. Reisen.
- 14 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Your application
- is approved. Good luck with the project. Thank
- 16 you and have a great evening.
- 17 MR. SHEPHERD: Thank you very much.
- 18 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Do we have a
- 19 motion to adjourn? We were able to get it under
- 20 11:00 as requested by Mr. Cohen, and we didn't
- 21 start a new application after 10:30 as requested
- 22 by Ms. Molnar. So we're two for two.
- MS. HROBLAK: Good job.
- MS. MOLNAR: Can we go off
- 25 recording? I want to say something about

- 1 LinkedIn.
- 2 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: About, I'm sorry?
- 3 Lincoln?
- 4 MS. MOLNAR: About LinkedIn. I'll
- 5 e-mail you.
- 6 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yeah. Send an
- 7 email to Don.
- 8 MS. MOLNAR: No, I'll send it to
- 9 you.
- 10 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Okay. That's
- 11 fine. Do I have a motion to adjourn?
- MR. MASCIALE: So moved.
- MS. HROBLAK: Motion to adjourn.
- MR. REISEN: Seconded.
- MS. MOLNAR: We're back in person in
- 16 April; correct?
- 17 CHAIRMAN FUSARO: Yes. Next meeting
- is March the 14th, it is a virtual meeting because
- that already has been noticed as such. We'll
- 20 hopefully be back in person for our April 11th
- 21 meeting. Thank you, everyone. Happy Valentine's
- 22 Day. Have a great evening.
- 23
- 24
- 25

1			<del>-</del>		
2	(The me	eting	was	adjourned	at
3	10:53 p	.m.)			
4			-		
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					

#	<b>11.09E5</b> [1] - 36:16 <b>110</b> [1] - 4:11	<b>17-foot-5</b> [2] - 61:10, 75:13	<b>2022</b> [2] - 1:10, 94:17 <b>21</b> [1] - 3:22	118:19, 124:12, 150:12
<b>#21-37</b> [1] - 3:16	<b>112</b> [1] - 5:3	<b>17.03E1</b> [2] - 48:24,	<b>21-37</b> [1] - 17:16	3-feet-range [1] -
# <b>21-38</b> [1] - 3:15	<b>113</b> [1] - 5:5	49:2	<b>21-38</b> [1] - 17:24	127:21
#21 00 [1] 0.10	<b>115</b> [1] - 5:5	<b>17.5</b> [2] - 51:2, 76:11	<b>21-72</b> [1] - 34:10	<b>3-foot</b> [1] - 150:8
•	<b>119</b> [2] - 3:17, 17:15	<b>17.5%</b> [1] - 86:3	21.31-square [1] -	<b>3-on-12</b> [1] - 117:14
	<b>11:00</b> [1] - 157:20	<b>18</b> [1] - 3:19	146:4	<b>3/4</b> [1] - 34:19
<b>'86</b> [1] - 114:17	<b>11th</b> [1] - 158:20	<b>18-inch</b> [1] - 150:6	<b>21.57%</b> [2] <b>-</b> 34:17,	<b>30</b> [1] - 121:21
<b>'87</b> [1] - 114:17	<b>12</b> [1] - 3:7	18-square [2] -	95:7	<b>30%</b> [1] - 106:11
	<b>12-inches</b> [1] - 150:15	151:17, 153:9	21.57-square [1] -	<b>30-feet</b> [1] - 101:14
0	<b>12.04.F.1</b> [1] - 19:15	<b>19</b> [1] - 3:21	86:11	<b>30-inches</b> [1] - 127:22
	<b>12.04F</b> [1] - 36:14	<b>19-2</b> [1] - 74:25	<b>21.71%</b> [1] - 36:16	<b>30-years</b> [1] - 93:23
<b>06</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:4	<b>12.04F-1</b> [2] - 34:16,	<b>19-feet</b> [1] - 41:9	<b>22</b> [5] - 96:25, 147:6,	<b>301</b> [4] - 4:15, 35:16,
<b>07</b> [1] - 3:3	136:6	19-feet-2-inches [1] -	147:11, 147:12,	36:4, 37:17
<b>07901</b> [1] - 38:10	<b>12.04F-3</b> [2] - 34:19,	76:12	147:13	<b>31</b> [1] - 13:4
<b>09</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:5	136:10	<b>19-foot-2</b> [3] - 51:3,	<b>22%</b> [3] - 66:9, 103:11,	31-feet [2] - 36:20,
	120-feet [1] - 98:1	61:9, 75:12	155:4	40:15
1	<b>120-foot</b> [1] - 97:2	<b>1920s</b> [1] - 154:22	22-feet [2] - 136:9,	<b>31-foot-10</b> [2] - 54:22,
4 0.45 47.04	<b>123</b> [1] - 15:23	<b>1927</b> [1] - 154:24	136:10	55:2
<b>1</b> [11] - 3:15, 17:24,	<b>13</b> [2] - 3:8, 94:17	<b>1929</b> [1] - 100:21	22-foot-6-inch [1] -	<b>31-square</b> [3] - 146:3,
34:18, 82:13, 83:10,	13.7-by-12.3 [1] -	<b>1979</b> [1] - 114:16	147:5	146:5, 146:11
83:21, 85:4, 95:9,	141:24	<b>1989</b> [2] <b>-</b> 81:1, 114:19	<b>224</b> [1] - 113:24	<b>31.68</b> [1] - 104:7
138:24, 140:19, 150:3	<b>133</b> [1] - 8:22	<b>1990</b> [1] - 80:25	<b>225</b> [2] - 81:17, 138:12	<b>31.68%</b> [1] - 89:8
	<b>134</b> [1] - 5:10	<b>1996</b> [1] - 81:2	<b>233</b> [1] - 8:23	<b>31st</b> [1] - 9:20
<b>1,000-square</b> [1] - 66:24	<b>136</b> [1] - 5:13		<b>235-square</b> [1] - 152:8	<b>32</b> [3] - 3:25, 101:2,
1,038-square [1] -	<b>137</b> [2] <b>-</b> 5:15, 5:15	2	<b>236-square</b> [1] - 145:6	104:7
86:6	<b>138</b> [1] - 5:16		<b>24</b> [1] - 150:5	<b>32%</b> [3] - 98:24,
1,070-square [1] -	<b>14</b> [6] <b>-</b> 1:10, 3:15,	<b>2</b> [4] - 52:25, 83:11,	<b>24%</b> [3] - 34:20, 95:15,	147:24, 151:24
86:10	3:16, 17:21, 17:23,	124:12, 127:21	136:11	<b>32-feet</b> [3] - 67:5,
1,247.25-square [1] -	17:25	<b>2,100</b> [1] - 146:4	<b>24-inches</b> [2] - 150:1,	86:15
19:18	<b>14.3</b> [1] - 143:5	<b>2-feet</b> [7] - 52:13,	150:17	<b>32-square</b> [2] - 86:8,
<b>1-foot-4</b> [1] - 149:8	<b>14th</b> [1] - 158:18	53:6, 53:11, 54:16, 55:5, 132:7, 132:9	<b>24.25%</b> [2] <b>-</b> 22:20, 25:8	86:19 <b>328</b> [1] - 93:19
<b>1-of3</b> [1] - 44:2	<b>15</b> [5] <b>-</b> 73:20, 73:25,	<b>2-foot</b> [4] - 54:19,	<b>24.76%</b> [1] - 147:25	<b>33.6</b> [1] - 149:8
<b>1.17%</b> [1] <b>-</b> 54:18	75:4, 75:5, 126:7	59:16, 144:19,	<b>244</b> [2] - 3:7, 12:1	<b>34</b> [1] - 4:3
<b>1.57%</b> [1] - 103:9	<b>15-6</b> [3] - 62:3, 72:4, 72:5	144:22	<b>25</b> [3] - 54:23, 101:14,	<b>34-foot-10</b> [1] - 149:7
<b>1.65%</b> [1] - 25:6	<b>15-feet</b> [2] <b>-</b> 36:18,	<b>2.11G</b> [1] - 36:18	106:11	34-foot-10-inches [1]
<b>1/2</b> [1] - 121:1	41:9	<b>20</b> [1] - 81:4	<b>25%</b> [1] - 151:23	- 149:3
<b>1/2-feet</b> [3] - 40:8,	<b>15-foot-6</b> [1] - 61:9	<b>20%</b> [11] - 19:16,	<b>25-feet</b> [3] - 36:20,	<b>34.8%</b> [1] - 151:14
141:21, 147:13	<b>15-inches</b> [1] - 150:16	25:23, 30:7, 34:17,	57:10, 148:20	<b>35</b> [1] - 4:15
<b>1/3</b> [2] <b>-</b> 151:15,	<b>15-square</b> [2] - 56:14,	36:15, 86:12, 95:7,	<b>25-foot</b> [3] - 40:12,	359-square [2] -
151:19	56:17	136:7, 146:4, 146:6	56:2, 59:10	145:13, 146:7
<b>10</b> [2] - 3:7, 112:11	<b>15.5-feet</b> [1] - 39:15	<b>20-feet</b> [2] - 36:17,	<b>25.14</b> [1] - 95:15	<b>36</b> [2] - 4:17, 4:18
<b>10-feet</b> [7] - 19:14,	<b>15.6</b> [2] - 51:4, 73:17	126:7	<b>25.14%</b> [1] - 34:21	<b>37%</b> [3] - 89:7, 98:25,
34:15, 88:21, 94:19,	<b>155</b> [2] <b>-</b> 3:8, 13:4	20-foot-6-inches [1] -	<b>25.88%</b> [1] - 136:12	104:6
112:19, 120:14,	<b>156</b> [1] - 5:21	146:24	<b>25.9</b> [1] - 22:16	<b>37.94</b> [1] - 89:5
126:16 <b>10-foot</b> [1] - 87:4	<b>16</b> [1] - 96:25	20-some-odd-feet [1]	<b>25.9%</b> [1] - 19:17	<b>38%</b> [3] - 98:3, 98:22,
<b>10-inches</b> [1] - 36:20	16-by-almost-17 [1] -	- 55:2	250-square [1] -	104:5
<b>10-minute</b> [1] - 112:7	53:12	20-yard(sic [1] - 61:8	145:12	<b>39</b> [1] <b>-</b> 4:18
<b>100-feet</b> [1] - 97:3	<b>16-foot-9</b> [1] - 92:3	<b>20.29%</b> [3] - 136:8,	<b>266-square</b> [1] - 99:2	<b>39-square</b> [2] - 86:17,
<b>100-year</b> [1] - 106:9	16-foot-9-deep [1] -	146:3, 155:2 <b>200-feet</b> [6] - 96:19,	<b>27.72%</b> [1] - 152:8	101:3
<b>10:00</b> [1] - 114:9	83:2	96:21, 96:24, 97:25,	29-feet [1] - 40:14	<b>3D</b> [7] - 52:4, 115:20,
<b>10:30</b> [1] - 157:21	<b>163-square</b> [2] - 44:7,	98:2, 98:4	29-foot-10 [1] - 55:4	117:6, 117:8, 117:11, 118:9,
<b>10:53</b> [1] - 159:3	45:16	<b>2003</b> [1] - 21:8	<b>29-foot-2</b> [1] - 85:22	120:24
<b>11.04.E.6</b> [1] - 19:13	<b>17</b> [1] - 48:25	<b>2005</b> [1] - 37:22	3	120.27
<b>11.07E-8</b> [1] - 136:8	<b>17%</b> [1] - 100:22 <b>17-5</b> [1] - 74:25	<b>2009</b> [2] - 113:16,	<b>3</b>	4
<b>11.07E6</b> [1] - 112:18	17-5 [1] - 74.25 17-fee-5-inches [1] -	125:17	3,600-square [1] -	
<b>11.09E-14</b> [1] - 34:17	76:12	<b>2014</b> [1] - 20:6	19:17	<b>4</b> [2] <b>-</b> 31:20, 53:22
<b>11.09E-6</b> [1] - 34:14		<b>2020</b> [1] - 91:14	<b>3-feet</b> [4] - 50:12,	<b>4%</b> [1] - 145:23

136:25, 137:4 4,800-square [1] -22.9 4,808-square [1] -7 30.8 4-feet [1] - 88:23 **7**[1] - 121:1 7,200-square [2] -4-on-12 [1] - 117:17 39:11, 66:25 **4.7** [2] - 22:25, 24:5 7-foot [3] - 152:4, 4.7-feet [1] - 22:14 152:6, 152:9 4.75-feet [1] - 19:15 7.39-feet [5] - 112:20, 40%[1] - 121:21 118:16, 120:3, 420-square [2] -124:22, 126:14 145:22, 153:10 **70A** [1] - 7:7 425 [1] - 1:11 71-feet [1] - 101:1 433-square [4] -71-square [2] - 86:14, 151:13, 152:21, 86:16 153:3, 153:7 **712** [6] - 4:3, 34:10, **44.88%** [1] - 148:2 78:13, 78:19, 79:21, **440** [3] - 5:3, 112:14, 79:22 113:4 **72%** [3] - 96:25, 97:24, **45** [1] - 38:9 101:7 **4807.68** [1] - 25:18 76 [1] - 4:23 **4808** [1] - 25:19 **765** [1] - 20:21 49-square [1] - 148:4 **78** [1] - 4:3 **7:30** [1] - 1:12 5 8 **5**[1] - 31:24 5,000-square [2] -8 [2] - 40:8, 120:11 95:19, 100:23 8-feet [4] - 86:25, 5-feet [2] - 141:18, 87:2, 87:9, 151:24 141:20 **8-foot** [5] - 84:7, 5-foot [4] - 142:17, 84:17, 84:21, 85:5, 143:5, 143:25, 85:22 151:11 8-foot-8 [1] - 62:1 **50** [1] - 106:8 8-foot-six [1] - 61:25 **50%** [6] - 89:4, 89:5, **8.11** [1] - 94:20 98:22, 100:3, 104:4, 8.89 [1] - 94:20 148:2 8.89-feet [2] - 34:15, 50-foot [4] - 96:23, 86:24 97:1, 97:25, 101:7 **80** [2] **-** 4:5, 4:6 **544** [2] - 3:7, 10:4 **81** [2] - 4:6, 32:16 81.25% [1] - 25:7 6 6 [1] - 32:1 22:21 **6,000** [2] - 25:21, 97:3 83% [1] - 95:20 6,000-square [4] -22:10, 30:10, 95:23, 100:25

6,300-square [1] -

**6,302** [1] **-** 66:24

**6-foot** [2] **-** 49:25,

609-square [1] -

145:11

6-inches [4] - 36:18,

136:10, 147:3, 147:4

600-square [1] - 98:23

**620** [4] - 5:13, 136:2,

39:10

50:20

81 [2] - 4:6, 32:16 81.25% [1] - 25:7 81.25-square [1] - 22:21 83% [1] - 95:20 852-square [1] - 86:2 870-square [1] - 44:4 9 9 [1] - 141:21 9-feet [1] - 120:11 9-foot-clear [1] - 83:2 9.83-feet [1] - 120:16 900-square [1] - 66:24 920 [4] - 3:19, 19:8, 19:22, 20:5 93 [1] - 4:7 999-square [1] - 86:13

A-1 [3] - 31:17, 119:3, 119:6 **A-3**[4] - 117:11, 118:8, 141:16, 148:20 a-r-i-n [1] - 113:23 **a..** [1] - 43:12 ability [1] - 7:5 able [15] - 69:21, 82:3, 90:16, 92:18, 92:20, 92:21, 111:16, 127:17, 128:17, 144:25, 145:2, 151:12, 151:14, 153:10, 157:19 aboard [1] - 112:22 above-grade [3] -88:18, 95:6, 95:13 above-ground [3] -43:14. 50:4. 50:5 abrams [1] - 20:18 Abrams [9] - 18:23, 20:20, 20:23, 27:19, 28:6, 28:10, 28:25, 30:3, 31:3 ABRAMS [20] - 3:22, 20:20, 21:2, 21:5, 21:13, 21:17, 21:21, 21:24, 25:16, 25:18, 25:22, 26:2, 26:11, 26:20, 27:12, 28:12, 29:5, 29:10, 34:6, 116:24 absent [8] - 8:4, 11:6, 12:21, 14:3, 33:20, 77:16, 110:21, 157:7 absolutely [2] - 91:25, 109:14 absorb [1] - 28:3 absorbed [1] - 27:16 abuts [1] - 103:21 accept [3] - 32:25, 109:23, 156:14 acceptable [1] - 65:18 access [3] - 53:19, 126:25, 137:19 accessory [10] -59:23, 62:13, 62:14, 62:17, 63:2, 71:11, 71:12, 73:22, 73:25, 74:2 accommodate [1] -28:15

accordance [1] - 6:20

account [1] - 30:12

9:43 [1] - 112:6

9:53 [1] - 112:7

Α

accounts [1] - 145:22 accumulate [1] -127:10 accumulation [1] -90:21 Act [1] - 6:21 action [3] - 6:13, 14:16, 97:9 active [2] - 21:12, 38:17 activities [1] - 99:9 actual [7] - 22:17, 43:7, 75:18, 117:22, 138:21, 142:6, 153:6 add [11] - 37:23, 38:2, 56:19, 80:11, 104:18, 107:6, 126:11, 137:22, 152:12, 153:2, 153:9 added [8] - 18:22, 56:4, 70:18, 143:15, 144:16, 151:7, 151:8, 153:1 adding [6] - 15:5, 25:6, 106:1, 132:3, 148:22, 152:4 addition [52] - 7:4, 19:10, 25:25, 28:15, 28:21, 29:6, 29:9, 34:12, 36:6, 36:13, 40:9, 41:3, 60:11, 70:8, 83:22, 83:25, 84:1, 84:6, 84:21, 85:2, 85:5, 85:9, 85:13, 85:21, 86:6, 89:1, 89:7, 94:22, 96:6, 103:12, 103:17, 105:18, 106:4, 109:25, 136:4, 141:18, 142:17, 142:19, 143:2, 143:25, 144:2, 144:8, 144:14, 144:16, 146:12, 146:16, 146:19, 146:24, 147:4, 154:17, 156:1, 156:16 additional [17] - 23:3, 27:21, 32:16, 44:7, 46:3, 53:10, 58:5, 61:19, 63:1, 63:2, 73:19, 104:16, 104:17, 124:11, 133:1, 143:15 additions [14] - 89:4, 106:25, 142:12, 142:17, 147:2, 147:15, 147:19, 147:22, 148:8,

149:6, 149:13, 150:10 address [22] - 19:21, 20:19, 37:15, 38:7, 45:25, 58:9, 68:3, 79:19, 81:14, 81:17, 91:22. 93:11. 96:10. 102:13. 113:2. 113:21, 136:23, 136:25, 137:4, 138:9, 138:12, 153:23 addressed [2] - 71:9, 148:15 addressing [1] - 99:17 adequate [1] - 6:15 adjacent [4] - 19:11, 24:3, 126:5, 132:17 adjourn [3] - 157:19, 158:11, 158:13 adjourned [1] - 159:2 Adjustment [4] - 6:6, 6:12, 7:3, 15:16 adjustment [1] - 40:17 ADJUSTMENT [1] -1:2 Adjustment's [1] -6:24 adjustments [1] - 8:19 **ADOPTION** [1] - 3:6 advantageous [1] -28:20 advertised [1] - 45:22 advocate [1] - 94:1 aesthetic [3] - 16:16, 30:13, 120:18 affect [2] - 24:10, 26:1 **affordable** [1] - 67:20 afraid [1] - 92:19 agenda [2] - 18:9, 112:8 ago [2] - 42:8, 137:13 agree [12] - 48:2, 48:21, 64:8, 67:16, 105:7, 107:10, 107:18, 108:5, 108:9, 109:13, 133:3, 154:14 ahead [3] - 37:13, 49:1, 78:18 aim [1] - 26:22 ALG [1] - 113:23 **algarin** [3] - 114:25, 115:1, 127:4 ALGARIN [21] - 5:5, 113:22, 114:6, 115:4, 115:7, 116:4, 116:10, 116:18, 117:10, 121:17, 123:12, 125:6,

125:14, 125:18, 125:24, 126:21, 126:24, 127:18, 129:1, 130:3, 135:21 Algarin [8] - 112:23, 113:19, 113:20, 113:23. 116:2. 121:9, 128:7, 128:23 align [7] - 39:16, 39:20, 40:8, 40:13, 41:2. 54:2 all-inclusive [1] - 75:5 Allegiance [2] - 6:7, 6.8 allow [14] - 18:17, 29:20, 44:25, 46:20, 58:12, 64:15, 87:22, 99:4, 100:23, 102:16, 128:14, 136:16, 142:20, 154:1 allowed [19] - 48:9, 64:6, 64:13, 67:4, 68:6, 68:15, 86:12, 86:15, 89:4, 89:6, 89:7, 89:12, 98:23, 145:4, 145:6, 146:23, 147:24, 150:8, 151:24 allowing [2] - 97:13, 101:21 allows [2] - 57:25, 148:1 **ALLYSON** [1] - 2:6 **Allyson** [10] - 70:9, 106:12, 107:5, 107:10, 107:18, 109:13, 110:2, 134:3, 134:13, 156:3 almost [2] - 66:23, 109:17 alone [1] - 68:6 **alternate** [1] - 111:5 **ALTERNATE** [2] - 2:9, 2:10 amount [4] - 95:24, 104:4, 106:6, 145:2 **AND** [1] - 80:1 **ANGELA** [3] - 4:2, 4:6, 80:2 Angela [2] - 34:11, 78:20 angela [1] - 79:22 angle [3] - 125:8, 125:11, 125:13 annual [2] - 15:15, 65:19 answer [4] - 31:2, 123:13, 127:5, 127:19

anticipated [1] - 99:21 anyway [3] - 114:14, 116:25, 135:17 apex [2] - 124:20, 126:14 apologize [4] - 11:20, 37:13, 111:4, 111:12 appeal [2] - 39:24, 66:13 appeals [2] - 7:5, 7:9 appear [2] - 109:8, 132:20 appeared [6] - 20:23, 38:12, 38:20, 81:2, 81:3, 114:2 appearing [1] - 38:23 applicant [19] - 18:7, 29:17, 30:3, 34:11, 36:5, 36:11, 46:1, 58:6, 58:19, 90:20, 93:4, 102:14, 112:15, 128:8, 128:11, 132:19, 133:8, 154:5, 154:10 applicant's [1] - 42:5 applicants [28] - 7:9, 28:24, 39:22, 44:15, 49:9, 50:17, 58:11, 58:25, 59:5, 62:1, 65:10, 76:5, 78:19, 79:5, 79:16, 88:4, 92:2, 102:25, 103:5, 103:25, 106:7, 112:21, 130:23, 131:24, 136:3, 151:2, 153:21, 156:8 application [76] -12:1, 14:15, 17:15, 17:17, 17:18, 17:20, 17:22, 18:14, 19:7, 19:9, 20:2, 28:8, 29:18, 30:5, 32:20, 32:25, 33:10, 34:3, 34:9, 35:11, 35:16, 36:2, 36:4, 37:4, 40:5, 41:6, 41:11, 43:23, 44:21, 45:25, 46:4, 47:25, 49:6, 51:21, 55:1, 58:9, 58:24, 60:18, 66:22, 70:14, 76:8, 76:10, 77:4, 77:23, 78:1, 78:12, 79:10, 80:6, 96:3, 96:17, 99:3, 99:19. 102:13. 105:12, 107:14, 107:16, 108:7, 109:21, 109:23, 110:9, 112:2, 112:14, 113:10,

121:10, 128:13, 130:9, 131:12, 132:1, 136:2, 137:11, 153:24, 155:12, 156:6, 156:14, 157:14, 157:21 Application [3] -17:16, 17:23, 34:9 APPLICATION [5] -3:25, 4:11, 4:22, 5:9, 5.20 applications [12] -6:15, 15:24, 16:19, 17:13, 18:5, 66:4, 100:4, 103:15, 106:19, 109:2, 112:8, 155:6 applied [1] - 60:24 apply [1] - 96:7 appointed [1] - 93:23 appreciate [3] - 17:4, 78:6, 134:3 appreciated [2] - 17:8, 38:16 approach [1] - 106:15 **appropriate** [2] - 97:9, 97:19 **approval** [11] - 8:15, 19:9, 34:11, 36:5, 36:12, 43:24, 94:24, 96:17, 107:6, 112:16, 136:3 **APPROVAL** [1] - 3:5 approve [15] - 9:11, 10:7, 12:4, 13:10, 16:22, 30:5, 33:10, 76:10, 77:4, 105:5, 110:8, 111:11, 124:2, 131:11, 134:11 **APPROVE** [5] - 3:25, 4:11, 4:22, 5:9, 5:20 approved [11] - 9:18, 11:22, 13:2, 14:9, 34:4, 42:16, 67:14, 77:24, 78:1, 112:3, 157:15 **approving** [1] - 111:22 April [2] - 158:16, 158:20 arborvitae [2] - 124:5, 125:4 arborvitaes [1] -132:24 architect [25] - 18:23, 18:25, 20:16, 21:4, 29:3, 29:17, 35:24, 37:5, 38:4, 38:18, 46:2, 58:7, 58:10,

58:20, 59:5, 59:11, 65:11, 71:22, 88:25, 102:15, 103:1, 128:11, 130:23, 131:24, 133:7 Architect [1] - 138:11 architectural 131 -51:12, 117:20, 132:12 Architectural [1] -114:19 architecturally [1] -122:15 architecture [6] -21:16, 39:2, 80:22, 80:23, 81:9, 115:2 Architecture [1] -114:16 archway [1] - 84:22 area [45] - 28:3, 39:18, 45:2, 51:10, 58:1, 58:2, 67:10, 80:9, 84:23, 85:21, 85:23, 86:5, 95:21, 96:24, 100:5, 101:7, 102:2, 103:8, 106:6, 113:15, 119:9, 124:10, 127:9, 134:16, 137:20, 141:9, 144:7, 144:25, 145:20, 146:15, 146:17, 146:18, 147:22, 150:17, 151:10, 151:11, 151:15, 152:5, 152:6, 153:6, 153:12, 153:13, 156:1 areas [5] - 57:14, 82:4, 139:23, 146:14, 152:14 **arguably** [1] - 55:9 **arguments** [1] - 96:6 **Arizona** [1] - 21:7 arrangements [1] -98:14 as-built [5] - 72:15, 72:22, 74:11, 74:14, 74:25 aspect [2] - 30:14, 56:11 aspects [1] - 45:24 asphalt [2] - 121:25, 127:6 associated [3] -96:13, 98:5, 99:19 **Associates** [3] - 35:2, 78:25, 93:19

assume [10] - 27:22,

27:25, 35:20, 79:17,

124:6, 131:11, 132:25, 134:4, 136:20, 154:22 assumed [2] - 42:16, 69:22 assuming [9] - 9:1, 28:10, 45:16, 69:16, 69:18, 70:2, 113:19, 127:7, 132:11 attach [2] - 119:2, 134.13 attached [4] - 82:16, 83:17, 84:12, 84:13 attempt [1] - 92:19 attendance [1] - 7:19 attendees [1] - 154:4 attending [1] - 18:16 attention [2] - 17:9, 17:10 attic [14] - 52:1, 139:23, 143:9, 143:22, 149:22, 150:17, 151:4, 151:8, 151:10, 151:25, 152:7, 152:9, 152:11, 152:13 attorney [1] - 6:22 Attorney [1] - 2:16 audience [3] - 102:12, 128:10, 153:23 audio [2] - 36:8, 138:8 automatically [1] -129:20 available [2] - 35:3, 35:17 **Avenue** [16] - 17:16, 18:6, 19:8, 19:23, 20:6, 34:10, 78:13, 79:21, 79:23, 81:17, 93:19, 136:2, 136:25, 137:4, 137:16, 138:12 **AVENUE** [4] - 3:17, 3:19, 4:3, 5:13 average [1] - 88:22 avoid [1] - 101:23 aware [2] - 46:2, 79:15 awkward [7] - 87:4, 139:3. 139:17. 139:18. 139:25. 141:2, 142:4 aye [1] - 9:16 В

bachelor's [2] - 21:5, 80:22 background [1] -144:1

backyard [16] - 23:10, 72:5, 83:19, 84:24, 85:7, 85:12, 85:14, 104:25, 105:19, 106:3, 106:7, 137:19, 139:8, 142:10. 144:11 Bailey [28] - 81:7, 81:8, 82:7, 87:17, 87:18, 88:2, 89:25, 93:4, 98:7, 98:16, 101:1, 103:6, 103:17, 136:15, 136:18, 137:23, 138:1, 138:4, 138:11, 138:14, 148:18, 151:2, 152:19, 153:21, 154:10, 155:1, 155:12, 156:7 bailey [5] - 34:24, 78:21, 80:16, 107:2, 154:5 **BAILEY** [24] - 4:6, 5:16, 80:21, 81:11, 81:16, 81:21, 82:8, 82:11, 89:2, 89:15, 90:5, 90:11, 138:6, 138:11, 138:17, 138:22, 149:1, 149:10, 150:4, 150:18, 151:7, 152:2, 152:24, 153:17 Baker [1] - 103:21 balcony [13] - 112:17, 113:12. 116:8. 116:9. 118:9. 119:17. 119:18. 119:25, 120:7, 123:16, 123:25, 125:15, 131:3 Band [1] - 37:7 BAND [22] - 4:15, 4:17, 4:18, 36:24, 37:9, 37:11, 37:17, 37:21, 42:9, 42:23, 43:1, 43:6, 43:15, 43:16, 43:17, 49:13, 49:14, 49:22, 50:11, 78:4, 78:5 band [3] - 35:17, 36:21 Bank [1] - 17:24 **BANK** [1] - 3:15 banquet [1] - 142:11 barely [1] - 65:1 base [3] - 15:11, 15:13, 88:22 based [5] - 17:12,

30:6, 30:11, 70:11, 104:22 basement [19] - 29:3, 82:13, 82:16, 83:23, 83:25, 84:5, 84:13, 85:14, 88:7, 88:10, 88:20. 91:4. 91:9. 140:1. 143:5. 143:6. 143:7, 143:8 basis [1] - 94:2 bath [3] - 83:7, 142:23, 142:24 bathroom [11] - 38:1, 51:19, 53:7, 54:2, 54:16, 57:2, 57:20, 80:12, 84:1, 139:16, 139:25 bathrooms [2] -51:24, 139:18 bathtub [1] - 57:2 battery [1] - 93:1 battery-operated [1] -93:1 bay [19] - 40:17, 54:12, 56:3, 56:7, 56:10, 56:11, 56:19, 56:24, 57:7, 59:11, 59:14, 124:4, 142:11, 144:3, 144:7, 144:16, 144:23 bear [3] - 22:2, 24:23, 26:4 beat [1] - 120:22 beautiful [2] - 120:2, 137:15 became [1] - 114:16 becomes [5] - 24:16, 88:10, 88:21, 105:19, 106:14 Bedroom [1] - 53:22 bedroom [13] - 40:25, 53:4, 53:6, 53:10, 53:20, 53:25, 57:19, 68:1, 68:2, 122:24, 139:14, 139:16, 144:7 bedrooms [8] - 38:2, 40:25, 51:18, 51:24, 52:17, 52:18, 83:7, 139:14 beers [1] - 125:25 begin [1] - 83:3 beginning [1] - 118:22 behalf [1] - 42:5 behind [4] - 19:11, 22:23, 28:10, 115:12 Belgium [1] - 47:13 belonged [1] - 49:16

below [8] - 98:24,

100:1, 103:11, 104:6, 105:24, 118:14, 133:9 Benjamin [1] - 10:5 Berkeley [1] - 38:22 best [1] - 9:8 better [11] - 27:3, 41:8, 52:16, 87:14, 92:6, 107:11, 121:21, 137:19, 143:3, 147:2, 149:23 between [7] - 53:20, 67:9, 116:20, 124:6, 124:19, 125:4, 142:7 big [15] - 41:1, 50:10, 53:25, 54:5, 54:15, 66:1, 66:10, 68:2, 91:5, 120:19, 140:12, 140:24, 142:21, 146:11, bigger [4] - 68:14, 94:23, 96:20, 144:1 biggest [1] - 119:11 bit [15] - 15:11, 20:8, 20:14, 22:10, 23:2, 24:18, 35:15, 37:3, 52:21, 59:18, 112:1, 113:9, 114:4, 137:11, 148:1 blank [1] - 147:8 **blends** [1] - 52:8 block [6] - 23:14, 47:14, 47:21, 68:6, 69:25, 90:12 blocking [1] - 105:1 blocks [2] - 23:8, 150:21 blue [6] - 43:11, 43:21, 54.8 146.14 146:17, 152:4 **BOARD** [3] - 1:2, 2:16, 9.16 board [37] - 6:17, 6:22, 14:11, 15:19, 16:24, 20:24, 29:13, 30:2, 32:13, 32:22, 35:8, 38:13, 38:21, 38:24, 58:5, 58:18, 58:21, 58:22, 65:11, 65:14, 66:15, 80:18, 81:3, 88:1, 93:3, 94:9, 102:24, 105:7, 114:3, 114:25, 128:7, 130:22, 131:20, 153:20, 154:9, 156:10 Board [42] - 6:5, 6:11, 6:14, 6:23, 7:3, 7:4,

8:25, 14:17, 15:15,

19:22, 20:5

16:13, 16:18, 16:19, 16:22, 17:1, 21:9, 21:10, 28:23, 30:16, 38:13, 65:22, 76:3, 76:23, 78:13, 81:7, 82:9, 90:2, 102:9, 102:23, 103:3, 104:9, 104:19, 107:12, 114:2, 114:20, 130:25, 131:21, 133:11, 133:21, 151:1, 154:11, 154:13, 155:18 boards [1] - 81:4 Boards' [1] - 120:22 bonus [1] - 133:25 boring [1] - 147:8 Borough [1] - 93:25 bottom [2] - 130:17, 130:18 bought [3] - 20:6, 122:20, 137:15 Boulevard [5] - 63:21, 67:10, 68:10, 68:11, 70:1 **bow** [4] - 118:13, 118:14, 120:5, 122:15 **box** [10] - 22:23, 56:3, 56:7, 56:10, 56:11, 56:19, 142:11, 144:3, 144:7, 148:22 boys [1] - 20:9 brand [2] - 106:24 break [6] - 56:8, 78:11, 112:7, 144:16, 147:7, 148:22 Break [1] - 112:12 breakfast [1] - 142:11 **BREIEN** [1] - 9:4 brick [1] - 125:7 brief [1] - 6:23 briefly [1] - 59:9 bring [10] - 17:8, 19:2, 31:3, 37:4, 40:19, 45:23, 50:22, 66:20, 108:8, 124:3 bringing [2] - 107:22, 132:1 Broad [2] - 1:11, 113:24 brought [1] - 132:14 **BRUBAKER** [7] - 3:19, 3:21, 18:24, 19:4, 19:22, 19:24, 20:3 Brubaker [6] - 18:15, 18:22, 19:8, 19:19,

Brubaker's [1] - 24:5 build [3] - 39:16, 83:22, 143:22 Building [1] - 1:10 building [44] - 22:18, 22:19, 34:16, 36:15, 39:22, 39:25, 43:2, 43:5, 43:19, 43:22, 53:2, 62:7, 67:4, 67:6, 71:7, 74:15, 85:25, 86:2, 86:4, 86:10, 86:11, 86:13, 86:17, 89:15, 89:16, 89:21, 90:14, 96:1, 98:3, 98:15, 100:13, 100:14, 101:1, 127:13, 136:7, 136:11, 145:4, 145:24, 146:2, 148:11, 150:9, 153:11, 155:1 buildings [5] - 19:16, 34:20, 95:6, 95:13, 103:9 built [17] - 26:3, 26:5, 42:6, 45:5, 52:6, 66:6, 70:16, 72:15, 72:22, 74:11, 74:14, 74:23, 74:25, 100:21, 104:15, 154:21, 154:24 bulletin [1] - 6:16 bump [1] - 144:22 **bunch** [1] - 124:5 business [2] - 8:15, 18:12 but.. [1] - 47:21 buy [1] - 67:23 BY [2] - 2:16, 3:4

# C

**C-1** [9] - 30:6, 66:22, 94:25, 95:3, 95:17, 95:18, 96:6, 104:21, 104:22 C-2 [6] - 95:4, 95:8, 95:16, 96:7, 104:23, 105:5 cabinets [3] - 56:25, 57:8, 87:11 calculation [2] - 88:8, 151.18 calculations [2] -71:17, 104:3 **CALL** [1] - 3:3 cannot [1] - 47:6 canopy [20] - 39:19, 41:6, 41:14, 42:9, 42:19, 42:22, 42:25,

43:4, 43:19, 50:21, 51:3, 51:6, 59:7, 60:12, 61:1, 61:10, 71:3, 75:13, 76:11, Canterbury [1] - 12:1 CANTERBURY [1] -3:7 cantilever [9] - 53:1, 53:8. 54:6. 55:5. 55:11, 59:16, 64:9, 66:11, 144:19 cantilevered [2] -46:20, 51:13 cantilevering [4] -52:12, 52:20, 53:14 cantilevers [2] -40:14, 52:23 Capasso [4] - 136:3, 136:20, 136:24, 137:2 CAPASSO [8] - 5:12, 5:15, 136:17, 136:21, 136:24, 137:7, 137:12, 137:24 capasso [2] - 136:13, 136:19 Capassos [2] - 139:1, 145:15 cape [1] - 70:10 Cape [1] - 37:21 cape-type [1] - 70:10 capes [4] - 66:3, 67:12, 67:18, 67:23 car [11] - 44:11, 44:15, 48:4, 64:18, 64:19, 64:24, 92:23, 104:10, 141:6, 145:10, 145:11 care [6] - 50:20, 79:16, 108:3, 113:17, 131:6, 148:23 career [1] - 93:24 **CAROL** [1] - 2:8 Carol [8] - 9:7, 27:1, 30:21, 31:3, 65:16, 131:11, 133:3, 134:15 carried [5] - 17:14, 17:21, 17:23, 17:25, 18:5 CARRIED [3] - 3:14, 3:15, 3:16 carries [1] - 11:15 cars [4] - 44:16, 44:18, 44:19, 68:21 Carteret [1] - 93:25 case [15] - 39:23, 68:17, 74:21, 74:22,

88:11, 98:19, 99:18, 105:12, 106:2, 106:11, 107:14, 107:19, 107:23, 108:10, 131:16 catch [1] - 73:4 catch-all [1] - 73:4 categories [1] - 88:20 category [2] - 88:24, 155:4 causing [1] - 133:17 ceilings [4] - 139:24, 140:1, 152:3, 152:5 center [3] - 141:9, 142:5, 142:25 centrally [1] - 23:7 certain [1] - 56:7 certainly [25] - 9:8, 28:9, 28:20, 45:25, 52:23, 53:1, 53:3, 54:13, 57:18, 57:19, 59:17, 70:6, 73:15, 90:14, 103:11, 104:2, 104:17, 107:5, 107:6, 109:15, 127:9, 150:22, 150:24, 155:4, 155:14 **chair** [2] - 7:13, 154:6 Chairman [2] - 58:15, 91:23 chairman [6] - 9:23, 29:23, 33:7, 102:20, 114:21 CHAIRMAN [236] - 2:3, 2:4, 3:4, 6:4, 6:10, 7:10, 7:14, 7:22, 8:14, 8:19, 8:23, 9:5, 9:13, 9:15, 9:17, 10:1, 10:11, 10:15, 10:17, 10:23, 11:21, 12:7, 12:11, 13:1, 13:8, 13:13, 13:18, 14:10, 14:22, 15:4, 15:7, 15:10, 16:6. 16:9, 17:3, 18:4, 19:7, 20:1, 20:17, 20:22, 21:3, 21:11, 21:14, 21:18, 21:20, 21:23, 25:19, 25:23, 27:18, 28:17, 29:8. 29:13, 29:24, 30:19, 31:1, 32:9, 32:12, 32:21, 33:4, 33:8, 33:13, 34:3, 34:7, 35:7, 35:14, 35:20, 35:25, 37:2, 37:14, 37:19, 38:5, 38:11, 38:25, 39:6, 41:16, 42:20, 43:25, 45:15,

45:23, 47:15, 49:5, 49:19, 49:23, 50:6, 50:17, 51:8, 52:22, 54:13, 55:13, 55:18, 55:21, 55:25, 56:18, 57:18, 58:4, 58:16, 59:25, 60:8, 60:16, 61:7, 61:13, 61:15, 61:21, 63:7, 63:13, 63:17, 63:25, 64:10, 64:21, 65:3, 65:7, 66:19, 67:15, 68:25, 69:3, 69:13, 71:4, 71:21, 73:10, 74:14, 75:9, 75:20, 76:2, 76:14, 76:18, 77:1, 77:9, 77:25, 78:8, 78:17. 79:3. 79:15. 79:24. 80:4. 80:15. 81:6, 81:13, 81:19, 82:6, 82:10, 87:16, 87:24, 88:18, 89:25, 90:8, 90:19, 91:8, 91:25, 92:22, 93:2, 93:9, 93:14, 94:5, 94:9, 102:8, 102:21, 105:6, 106:5, 107:4, 108:25, 110:1, 110:4, 110:13, 112:2, 112:6, 112:13, 113:1, 113:8, 113:18, 114:1, 114:24, 115:6, 116:1, 116:6, 116:9, 116:12, 116:22, 117:9, 121:8, 123:8, 123:23, 124:9, 126:3, 127:4, 128:6, 128:19, 129:4, 129:12, 129:23, 130:2, 130:6, 130:14, 131:10, 131:15, 131:19, 133:19, 133:23, 134:2, 134:7, 134:12, 134:17, 134:20, 134:23, 135:3, 135:23, 136:1, 136:19, 136:22, 137:2, 137:5, 137:10, 137:21, 138:1, 138:7, 138:13, 138:19, 148:17, 149:7, 149:25, 150:14, 150:19, 152:19, 153:15, 153:19, 154:7, 154:20, 155:22,

156:2, 156:18,

156:25, 157:14, 157:18, 158:2, 158:6, 158:10, 158:17 chairs [1] - 125:22 chance [4] - 8:17, 9:21, 11:25, 13:6 change [14] - 25:1, 26:6, 26:7, 64:13, 66:1, 66:10, 67:20, 83:14, 85:1, 85:8, 115:24, 119:16, 129:13 changed [3] - 10:2, 27:11, 55:7 changes [6] - 9:9, 16:5, 16:8, 16:10, 16:15, 67:21 changing [10] - 24:15, 27:23, 28:19, 30:13, 67:18, 83:8, 106:1, 148:4, 148:6 character [6] - 66:13, 101:24, 117:21, 122:22, 154:18, 156:9 CHARLES [1] - 2:9 chart [1] - 152:20 chat [6] - 129:9, 129:14, 129:15, 130:11, 130:16, 134:5 cheaper [1] - 108:20 check [4] - 57:16, 62:21, 71:12, 78:18 Chestnut [1] - 103:22 children [2] - 137:14, 137:18 chime [2] - 65:22, 106:17 chimney [2] - 31:15, 87:5 Chris [7] - 16:11, 17:4, 32:21, 49:23, 70:5, 87:19, 105:6 chris [1] - 87:20 CHRIS [1] - 2:4 chugging [1] - 125:25 cite [1] - 48:1 City [2] - 114:15 civic [1] - 98:13 civil [1] - 89:21 clarification [2] -59:22, 60:4 **clarify** [2] - 15:8, 43:18 clean [1] - 39:17 cleaned [6] - 90:24, 90:25, 91:3, 91:16,

91:19

clear [1] - 60:5

clerk [1] - 6:19 clogged [1] - 91:2 close [18] - 23:7, 29:25, 41:15, 57:10, 58:17, 58:20, 58:21, 63:23, 65:10, 65:13, 102:22, 103:2, 124:14, 126:4, 130:24, 131:20, 154:8, 154:12 closed [3] - 30:23, 30:25, 31:2 closer [9] - 40:19, 41:8, 42:2, 54:10, 72:2, 94:21, 124:13, 125:3, 128:1 closest [13] - 51:25, 53:18, 61:5, 61:12, 61:24, 62:6, 71:9, 73:5, 73:7, 124:24, 126:17, 127:3, 142:22 closet [5] - 53:5, 53:20, 53:21, 139:17, 144:20 Cod [1] - 37:21 Codding [1] - 10:4 **CODDING** [1] - 3:7 code [9] - 44:25, 46:20, 47:4, 57:25, 62:11, 62:24, 75:22, 86:20, 150:10 codes [1] - 89:16 **COHEN** [16] - 2:5, 7:20, 11:2, 12:18, 13:25, 33:11, 64:17, 64:23, 65:5, 77:7, 110:11, 123:10, 123:15, 123:19, 135:1, 156:23 cohen [11] - 7:19, 10:22, 12:16, 13:23, 33:10, 77:6, 124:16, 134:25, 156:22 Cohen [2] - 110:10, 157:20 College [1] - 114:15 colonial [1] - 39:17 color [2] - 45:14, 118:2 columns [2] - 119:21, 120:25 comfortable [3] -52:18, 73:6, 74:4 coming [12] - 54:10, 59:1, 73:15, 105:17, 109:2, 109:10, 112:22, 113:14, 129:17, 140:13. 141:11, 141:13

Commencing [1] -1.12 comment [10] - 59:15, 61:19, 64:2, 64:3, 66:1 105:10 107:10, 129:17, 155:21, 156:4 commentary [2] -29:15, 128:9 commenting [1] -15:17 comments [33] - 8:20, 10:7, 12:2, 13:9, 15:20, 28:8, 29:1, 29:14, 29:18, 29:22, 30:3, 32:14, 58:19, 65:15, 65:20, 65:23, 70:25, 76:3, 81:8, 102:12, 105:8, 107:8, 128:10, 130:9, 130:16, 133:20, 134:8, 153:20, 153:24, 154:4, 154:9, 155:18, 156:11 Commission [1] -114:22 common [1] - 100:16 communities [1] -97:21 completed [1] - 74:12 completely [1] - 123:7 comply [7] - 95:10, 97:8, 97:17, 98:2, 98:11, 98:16, 99:6 complying [2] - 41:8, 74:11 computer [1] - 116:17 concentrations [1] -97:20 concept [1] - 155:8 concern [6] - 66:18, 70:10, 99:24, 99:25, 126:4, 127:10 concerned [2] -104:24, 132:13 concerns [13] - 8:20, 13:9, 15:20, 17:5, 58:24, 65:20, 94:10, 99:20, 104:10, 105:3, 115:1, 128:10, 153:25 conclusion [2] -96:16, 102:3 concrete [4] - 23:23, 26:5, 27:21, 47:14 condition [17] - 75:15, 76:22, 76:24, 95:1, 105:10, 106:13, 107:6, 109:24,

122:6, 133:4, 134:13, 134:15, 147:6, 155:24, 156:4, 156:14 conditions [6] - 22:3, 37:24, 76:10, 77:4, 78:1. 131:12 CONDITIONS [4] -4:11, 4:23, 5:10, 5:21 confines [1] - 122:2 confirm [2] - 71:14, 72:23 conflict [1] - 35:2 conform [13] - 44:20, 73:9, 100:24, 143:12, 144:17, 147:20, 147:24, 147:25, 148:9, 149:13, 155:15 conforming [5] - 66:6, 71:15, 89:10, 96:2 conforms [1] - 147:10 confuse [1] - 87:24 consider [1] - 59:11 considerably [2] -25:20, 30:10 consideration [3] -20:4, 53:13, 54:17 considerations [1] -18:10 considered [7] -39:21, 50:16, 53:17, 56:23, 57:12, 61:24, 143:14 considering [1] - 46:6 considers [2] - 6:14, 88.10 construct [6] - 19:9, 34:12, 36:5, 36:12, 112:16, 136:4 constructed [2] -104:12, 119:18 construction [2] -49:18, 106:24 construed [1] - 14:13 consultants [1] -18:18 continue [16] - 21:15, 37:5. 45:24. 49:4. 49:5. 51:11. 65:11. 65:13, 81:8, 93:5, 94:11, 112:13, 115:1, 130:8, 130:14, 132:25 continuous [9] -26:21, 31:13, 36:19, 54:21, 55:12, 56:3, 56:8, 121:14, 148:19 contrary [6] - 19:12,

34:13, 36:6, 36:13, 112:17, 136:5 contribute [2] - 56:4, 97:20 control [1] - 101:19 convenience [2] -44:11, 44:15 conventional [1] -121:25 converted [1] - 104:14 coordination [1] -99:7 copy [1] - 117:1 corner [10] - 39:9, 39:11, 44:12, 84:17, 85:10, 118:8, 118:23, 119:7, 120:14, 120:15 correct [31] - 9:3, 15:1, 16:10, 25:22, 26:10, 27:9, 27:18, 29:10, 36:1, 41:18, 46:15, 46:16, 47:8, 49:12, 49:14, 56:1, 56:17, 56:21, 61:7, 61:13, 63:14, 64:20, 68:25, 73:10, 88:15, 106:21, 116:12, 125:23, 150:18, 153:15, 158:16 corrected [1] - 120:9 correctly [3] - 94:4, 99:3, 125:7 cost [1] - 99:10 council [1] - 17:10 counsel [2] - 9:25, 48:13 count [8] - 43:5, 61:25, 88:11, 111:8, 111:22, 111:23, 118:18, 153:3 counted [2] - 43:22, 95:11 counting [2] - 150:9, 151:24 counts [2] - 62:7, 151:18 couple [7] - 49:6, 67:11, 104:9, 119:1, 125:4, 150:20, 152:14 course [2] - 51:5, 148:8 coverage [72] - 19:16, 22:18, 22:19, 26:8, 27:20, 34:16, 34:20, 36:15, 39:22, 39:25, 40:2, 43:3, 43:5, 43:19, 43:22, 44:20,

62:7, 62:9, 66:8,

69:4, 70:5, 71:2, 71:8, 71:17, 72:6, 72:9, 72:11, 85:25, 86:2, 86:5, 86:12, 86:14, 86:18, 89:3, 89:5, 89:9, 89:11, 95:5, 95:13, 96:1, 98:3, 98:15, 98:17, 98:22, 101:1, 101:17, 103:9, 104:2, 104:4, 105:14, 105:22, 108:12, 112:19, 136:7, 136:11, 145:5, 145:24, 146:2, 148:1, 148:4, 148:6. 148:9. 148:11. 150:9. 153:11, 155:2 coverages [1] -104.17 covered [1] - 86:10 covers [1] - 128:2 Covid [1] - 49:15 crawl [1] - 29:11 crazy [1] - 54:5 create [8] - 84:2, 84:3, 84:16, 84:21, 104:16, 142:6, 143:23, 146:12 created [2] - 142:7, 142:24 creating [1] - 143:13 creative [2] - 98:12, 99:4 Credentials [1] - 21:2 credentials [4] - 21:3, 38:15, 80:19, 114:5 Criteria [1] - 30:6 criteria [5] - 6:24, 96:11, 96:13, 97:6, 99:16 cross [1] - 153:5 cross-out [1] - 153:5 crossed [1] - 153:1 crosstalk [1] - 48:17 Crosstalk [1] - 60:19 curb [11] - 47:10, 47:14, 47:21, 69:10, 69:11, 69:13, 69:15, 69:20, 69:21, 69:24, 69:25 curbing [1] - 69:23 **curious** [1] - 133:12 current [7] - 30:8, 85:25, 103:6, 116:14, 123:25,

124:12, 127:14

**curve** [6] - 118:13,

66:20, 68:23, 69:3,

118:24, 119:1, 120:5, 121:3, 124:21 curved [1] - 124:3 curving [1] - 125:9 cut [6] - 53:3, 53:5, 54:16, 69:15, 69:20, 139:6 cut-up [1] - 139:6 cutoff [1] - 147:12 cutting [2] - 28:13, 69:10 cutup [1] - 83:5 cycle [1] - 122:10

#### D

**D-type** [1] - 7:4 damage [2] - 91:17, 92:20 dark [1] - 45:13 dated [1] - 137:16 David [3] - 12:2, 137:25, 138:11 **DAVID** [3] - 4:6, 5:16, 81:11 days [1] - 101:22 **de** [2] - 100:17, 155:2 deal [1] - 120:19 dealing [1] - 115:13 death [1] - 120:22 decent [3] - 54:4, 143:11, 154:25 decent-sized [2] -54:4, 154:25 decide [2] - 7:5, 74:5 deck [34] - 51:20, 55:7, 55:8, 55:10, 55:16, 61:23, 63:3, 63:9, 82:17, 85:17, 85:19, 86:9, 104:1, 119:14, 121:12, 124:9, 124:14, 125:22, 132:6, 133:9, 140:11, 140:12, 140:24, 141:12, 141:22, 141:23, 142:1, 144:3, 144:11, 145:7, 146:20, 148:7, 150:25 decks [4] - 95:15, 139:12, 146:21, 148:7 decorative [1] -149:16 deep [3] - 84:7, 85:22, 97.4 deficient [1] - 97:1 **define** [1] - 88:16

definitely [1] - 127:20

degree [3] - 21:6, 80:22 delaying [1] - 79:4 demolition [5] - 46:7, 46:9, 46:10, 46:11, 46.12 den [1] - 20:11 dense [2] - 23:1, 23:3 densities [1] - 97:19 deny [1] - 7:3 **DEP** [1] - 27:6 department [3] -74:15, 89:16, 89:22 dept [1] - 97:2 depth [2] - 92:2, 98:1 describe [1] - 30:17 **DESCRIPTION** [5] -3:23, 4:8, 4:20, 5:7, 5:17 design [7] - 98:13, 99:4, 100:2, 105:24, 108:1, 108:19, 117:20 designed [2] - 109:23, 134:11 **Designs** [1] - 81:2 desirable [1] - 98:12 detached [3] - 82:21, 141:5, 146:1 Detail [3] - 31:20, 31:24, 32:1 detail [2] - 16:2, 120:6 details [1] - 113:20 determination [4] -49:8, 50:14, 51:10, 65:17 determine [1] - 109:11 detriment [3] - 54:15, 96:17, 102:5 development [7] -97:10, 98:13, 99:9, 99:10, 99:13, 99:22, 100:11 dial [1] - 130:7 dictate [2] - 107:13, 107:25 dictating [4] - 40:6, 107:24, 108:1, 108:7 difference [2] -125:21, 133:11 different [8] - 62:11, 62:24, 67:13, 81:4, 107:14, 125:8, 125:11, 125:13 difficult [3] - 82:5, 92:10, 109:11 difficulty [1] - 109:1 dimension [4] - 57:12, 57:17, 73:21, 74:8 dimensions [2] - 75:6,

75:14 dining [6] - 82:20, 113:14, 115:17, 119:11, 131:9, 139:10 dip [1] - 147:11 direct [2] - 106:13, 139.7 directed [1] - 28:2 direction [7] - 27:5, 28:7, 69:18, 69:19, 70:3, 107:20, 108:3 directions [2] -121:24, 127:24 directly [1] - 84:14 disappear [2] - 123:7, 129:19 discharge [1] - 27:13 discharged [2] -109:25, 155:25 discount [15] - 86:3, 86:7, 145:1, 145:2, 145:4, 145:6, 145:19, 145:21, 145:24, 151:15, 151:19, 152:23, 153:8, 153:10, 153:14 discounted [2] -146:9, 151:9 discuss [6] - 9:6, 16:2, 17:1, 18:12, 105:11, 121:7 discussion [11] - 30:2, 58:21, 58:23, 65:12, 65:14, 102:24, 103:4, 130:25, 131:22, 154:11, 154:13 distance [5] - 51:5, 55:5, 57:6, 61:3, 150.5 distances [1] - 75:3 don [3] - 12:8, 130:11, 130:14 **DON** [2] - 2:12, 8:12 **Don** [30] - 7:15, 14:10, 16:4, 16:7, 16:10, 18:17, 33:8, 34:23, 46:6, 46:19, 48:19, 49:4, 56:1, 57:22, 58:4, 58:16, 62:4, 64:10, 65:16, 78:22, 88:6, 106:17, 106:18, 106:21, 107:4, 130:19, 134:4, 151:6, 158:7 Don's [1] - 49:7 done [12] - 10:3, 38:22, 47:11, 49:18,

59:19, 72:18, 72:19, 72:23, 74:20, 104:13, 109:15, 115:16 door [17] - 40:4, 41:4, 54:11, 57:1, 84:11, 84:13. 87:14. 92:16. 92:17. 119:14. 121:13, 125:7, 125:10, 126:13, 130:4, 139:11, 140:14 doors [12] - 38:1, 84:23, 85:11, 86:20, 92:20, 92:21, 126:13, 140:25, 141:12, 141:25, 142:9, 144:10 dormer [8] - 143:21, 147:15, 147:21, 149:13, 149:18, 149:19, 149:24, 152:17 dormers [7] - 140:23, 143:10, 149:20, 152:12, 152:15 double [4] - 48:4, 54:3, 62:21, 71:12 double-check [2] -62:21, 71:12 down [25] - 24:18, 25:3, 26:14, 42:15, 49:15, 49:22, 56:10, 66:5, 66:7, 76:24, 86:20, 95:2, 113:14, 117:22, 125:25, 129:22, 129:24, 131:2, 141:11, 142:2, 145:16, 145:18, 146:21, 147:11, 155:15 downloaded [1] -117:2 downspout [2] - 90:9, 127:9 downspouts [4] -27:25, 28:8, 106:13, 106:20 dozen [1] - 70:19 drain [2] - 90:13, 109:18 drainage [10] - 26:1, 26:7, 26:14, 89:14, 90:2, 90:17, 105:23, 107:22, 117:12, 156:16 drained [1] - 91:4 **Drawing** [11] - 82:13, 83:11, 83:21, 85:4,

118:7, 119:3, 119:6,

138:23, 138:24, 148:20, 152:20 drawing [7] - 25:4, 31:16, 31:17, 117:5, 117:6, 117:7, 127:19 drawings [4] - 18:7, 52:11, 133:8, 138:21 drawn [1] - 65:17 **DRILL** [1] - 2:15 dripping [1] - 115:16 driveway [36] - 24:3, 44:3, 44:4, 44:5, 44:9, 44:12, 44:16, 44:17, 44:23, 45:1, 45:2, 45:14, 46:25, 47:12, 47:16, 47:18, 48:5, 49:8, 51:10, 57:23, 58:1, 64:5, 65:17, 68:7, 68:13, 68:18, 70:7, 70:8, 92:15, 123:5, 126:6, 140:8, 141:5, 141:11, 144:13, 148.5 **drop** [2] - 25:3, 27:2 dropping [1] - 147:3 drops [1] - 24:18 dry [1] - 122:23 due [1] - 91:14 duly [11] - 8:12, 19:24, 21:21, 36:25, 39:4, 80:2, 81:11, 93:15, 113:6, 115:4, 137:8 dump [2] - 108:17, 108:20 dumping [1] - 109:16 dumps [2] - 121:25, 122:4 during [8] - 72:21, 91:9, 91:12, 91:14, 103:14, 106:8, 122:8, 148:21 dwelling [7] - 58:2, 71:10, 73:5, 74:3, 98:5, 98:9, 99:5 dwelling's [1] - 73:24

# Ε

e-mail [2] - 16:4, 158:5 easiest [1] - 108:16 East [2] - 1:11, 113:24 east [2] - 83:14, 85:12 easy [1] - 135:22 eat [6] - 51:19, 55:15, 56:20, 142:7, 144:2, 144:6 eat-in [6] - 51:19, 55:15, 56:20, 142:7, 144:2, 144:6

99:7

61:10

encroaches [1] -

engineering [1] -

engineer [1] - 89:21

eating [1] - 84:23 eave [5] - 136:8, 146:22, 146:23, 147:1, 147:5 eaves [2] - 31:8, 146:21 ECKERLING [3] -5:15, 137:3, 137:7 Eckerling [1] - 137:3 Eckerling/Capassos [1] - 141:7 Eckerlings [2] -138:25, 145:15 edge [3] - 119:21, 121:22, 122:2 edification [2] - 43:11, 47:10 efficient [1] - 99:11 effort [1] - 39:23 either [13] - 27:25, 28:1, 28:24, 40:18, 58:6, 58:10, 66:5, 71:13, 73:12, 92:1, 102:14, 102:25, 151:1 EKA [4] - 35:2, 78:25, 93:6, 93:18 elaborate [2] - 44:8, 108:19 electric [2] - 41:25, 42:7 electrical [1] - 42:14 elevation [14] - 23:17, 24:14, 31:18, 31:19, 31:25, 83:10, 83:12, 85:9, 140:12, 140:20, 141:10, 143:17, 143:20, 144:5 elevations [7] - 83:9, 83:11, 85:3, 85:4, 140:4, 143:16 eligible [2] - 11:6, 11:8 eliminate [3] - 56:20, 57:21, 70:7 eliminated [4] - 64:9, 86:9, 104:1 eliminating [3] -54:19. 63:8. 152:21 email [4] - 16:7, 16:10, 75:25, 158:7 embarrassing [1] -114:7 emptied [1] - 92:11 encourage [2] - 97:8,

106:23 engineers [1] - 134:2 enjoy [3] - 34:4, 78:2, 112:3 enlarge [2] - 73:19, 131:3 enlarging [1] - 88:7 ensuring [1] - 74:11 enter [5] - 18:17, 29:20, 69:20, 102:17, 154:1 entire [3] - 128:3, 151:12, 153:3 entrance [3] - 47:16, 47:18, 87:14 environment [2] -97:23, 98:12 escaped [1] - 69:12 especially [3] - 100:8, 109:17, 149:6 **ESQ** [1] - 2:16 essentially [1] - 15:3 establishment [1] -97:18 estate [1] - 97:16 etcetera [4] - 17:10, 46:4, 51:13, 90:21 evening [27] - 6:4, 7:1, 8:5, 13:3, 18:15, 18:21, 19:2, 20:4, 20:17, 34:5, 78:2, 78:9, 79:11, 93:7, 94:6, 103:14, 110:22, 112:4, 112:9, 112:14, 114:10, 136:2, 138:2, 155:6, 155:24, 157:16, 158:22 event [1] - 106:8 evergreen [1] - 124:15 everywhere [1] -115:15 evolved [1] - 20:8 **EX-1.1** [1] - 140:6 EX-2 [5] - 82:12, 138:23, 138:24 exacerbating [1] -123:19 exact [6] - 15:3, 67:12, 73:22, 117:3, 124:23, 127:19 exactly [6] - 22:3, 22:5, 41:13, 48:6, 48:7, 67:5 examine [1] - 96:12 examined [10] - 19:25, 21:22, 36:25, 39:5, 80:3, 81:12, 93:16, 113:7, 115:5, 137:8

exceeding [2] -133:16, 148:19 except [2] - 84:7, 101:14 exception [3] - 70:23, 96:3, 96:22 excess [3] - 27:5, 27:16, 145:24 exemption [2] - 56:6, 56:12 **EXHIBIT** [5] - 3:23, 4:8, 4:20, 5:7, 5:17 exist [1] - 149:21 existed [1] - 92:3 existing [140] - 19:11, 22:3, 22:7, 22:12, 22:19, 22:22, 23:20, 23:23, 25:7, 25:8, 26:5, 28:11, 29:3, 38:3, 39:12, 39:15, 39:19, 39:24, 40:3, 40:9, 41:3, 41:14, 44:3, 44:4, 49:10, 51:3, 51:17, 52:11, 54:9, 54:11, 55:6, 55:15, 56:20, 56:24, 57:2, 59:14, 60:11, 61:23. 73:19. 75:13. 76:11, 82:12, 82:13, 82:17, 82:18, 82:19, 82:20, 83:6, 83:9, 83:10, 83:11, 83:14, 83:16, 83:17, 83:24, 84:1, 84:11, 84:17, 85:16, 85:17, 85:18, 85:19, 86:1, 86:2, 86:23, 86:24, 87:8, 87:12, 90:6, 95:1, 95:20, 96:1, 97:13, 97:14, 98:9, 99:5, 99:15, 100:9, 101:6, 101:24, 104:11, 112:17, 119:2, 119:14, 119:25, 120:3, 121:12, 126:5, 127:6, 127:12, 132:2, 132:6, 138:22, 138:24, 139:1, 139:9, 139:13, 139:16, 139:22, 140:4, 140:5, 140:6, 140:12, 140:14, 140:17, 140:18, 140:19, 140:23, 141:3, 141:5, 143:7, 143:10, 144:9, 144:23, 144:24, 145:3, 145:5, 145:10, 145:17,

146:1, 146:23, 146:25, 147:1, 147:6, 147:10, 147:15, 148:3, 149:11, 149:18, 149:22, 150:4, 150:6, 150:12, 152:12, 152:17, 155:13 exists [11] - 83:1, 92:3, 123:20, 139:5, 140:11, 140:21, 145:7, 145:25, 149:4, 149:17 expand [9] - 20:13, 80:11, 81:22, 82:22, 83:15, 83:24, 84:20, 86:25, 141:16 expanded [6] - 70:18, 141:24, 141:25, 142:18, 143:4, 144:10 **expanding** [6] - 86:6, 141:17, 141:20, 143:3, 144:14, 155:7 expands [2] - 144:2, 146:19 expansion [2] - 84:18, 141:19 expert [6] - 21:15, 39:1, 81:9, 94:11, 115:2, 115:10 explain [1] - 22:4 **explained** [1] - 7:2 explaining [2] - 6:23, 51:11 extend [3] - 23:1, 56:10, 132:6 extending [7] - 23:25, 24:14, 55:12, 87:1, 87:9, 146:25, 147:1 extends [2] - 28:13, 132:9 extension [3] - 84:5, 84:6. 96:4 **extensions** [1] - 18:11 extra [1] - 133:25 extravaganza [1] -115:13 extreme [1] - 101:15 eye [1] - 32:11

## F

facing [1] - 126:19 fact [1] - 91:14 fairly [2] - 90:15, 90:18 fall [1] - 91:1 falls [2] - 154:22, 155:4

felt [1] - 120:8

familiar [3] - 79:10, 150:19, 150:21 family [17] - 20:15, 23:4. 58:2. 81:24. 81:25. 101:21. 137:15. 139:4. 139:6. 140:15. 141:1, 141:17, 141:24, 142:8, 144:10, 146:19, 155:8 famous [1] - 131:14 far [6] - 72:18, 74:20, 89:6, 90:2, 123:17, 155:16 FAR [24] - 52:4, 88:8, 89:6, 98:17, 98:24, 101:18, 104:6, 143:15, 147:24, 147:25, 148:10, 151:5, 151:7, 151:9, 151:12, 151:17, 151:18, 151:20, 151:21, 151:23, 152:20, 154:25 fast [1] - 121:7 fault [1] - 91:15 favor [3] - 9:15, 14:16, 67:24 feasible [2] - 89:24 February [1] - 1:10 feet [58] - 19:17, 19:18, 22:9, 22:10, 22:21, 22:25, 24:5, 25:14, 30:9, 30:10, 32:16, 39:10, 39:11, 44:5, 44:7, 45:16, 56:15, 56:17, 66:24, 66:25, 86:2, 86:7, 86:8, 86:10, 86:11, 86:13, 86:14, 86:16, 86:17, 86:19, 95:19, 95:23, 98:23, 99:2, 101:3, 121:1, 125:20, 127:16, 145:6, 145:11, 145:12, 145:13, 145:22, 146:3, 146:5, 146:7, 146:11, 148:4, 151:13, 151:17, 152:8, 152:21, 153:3, 153:7, 153:9, 153:10 Felice [1] - 37:9 **FELICE** [3] - 4:18. 36:24, 37:10 felice [1] - 37:10 fell [1] - 91:18

Fence [2] - 49:25, 50:1 fence [10] - 24:4, 24:19, 50:20, 59:4, 59:18, 124:18, 125:4. 125:18. 126:14, 126:15 FERRARO [14] - 4:2, 4:5, 35:1, 35:12. 78:24, 79:20, 80:1, 80:8, 81:23, 90:23, 91:11, 91:21, 92:7, 112:5 Ferraro [5] - 34:10, 34:22, 78:20, 79:17, 79:20 Ferraro's [1] - 90:16 Ferraros [2] - 81:21, 82:22 few [1] - 80:18 field [3] - 21:16, 39:1, 94:12 fifth [1] - 96:15 figure [1] - 70:2 file [2] - 117:6, 138:20 files [4] - 82:9, 138:18, 138:20 filing [1] - 6:19 fill [3] - 32:17, 113:19, 131:3 fills [1] - 122:6 final [1] - 136:1 finally [5] - 59:15, 95:12, 96:15, 99:6, 102:2 fine [11] - 10:3, 42:16, 49:19, 51:9, 65:9, 78:15, 78:16, 133:20, 138:6, 143:16, 158:11 finish [3] - 84:4, 88:22, 152:15 finished [5] - 52:1, 82:15, 140:2, 143:11, 153:7 firm [1] - 81:1 FIRST [1] - 2:9 first [38] - 7:15, 7:17, 10:4, 17:15, 18:6, 18:14, 20:3, 24:25, 27:4, 37:8, 38:23, 40:9, 51:17, 52:12, 54:24, 55:14, 58:24, 82:11. 82:18. 83:13. 84:10, 86:1, 86:5, 93:12, 94:18, 96:9, 97:7, 108:15, 114:7, 114:21, 117:23, 132:8, 138:25, 139:1, 141:15, 141:19, 150:16

first-floor [6] - 54:24, 55:14, 82:18, 84:10, 138:25, 139:1 fit [4] - 52:17, 92:13, 92:23, 151:5 fits [2] - 154:18, 156:6 fitting [2] - 92:5, 155:10 five [1] - 96:9 fix [1] - 95:1 fixed [3] - 31:13, 90:25, 115:15 **fixed-shed** [1] - 31:13 flat 151 - 90:18, 109:17. 115:13, 123:6, 127:7 flooding [3] - 90:21, 91:3, 91:9 floor [88] - 37:23, 38:2, 39:16, 40:9, 40:13, 40:18, 41:2, 51:13, 51:17, 51:23, 52:12, 52:15, 52:24, 52:25, 53:15, 54:24, 55:11, 55:14, 57:9, 70:21, 80:12, 82:12, 82:18, 83:6, 83:8, 83:9, 83:13, 83:21, 84:10, 84:22, 84:25, 85:1, 85:8, 86:1, 86:5, 87:1, 87:15, 88:22, 103:16, 104:11, 112:17, 113:12, 117:23, 119:6, 119:8, 120:5, 122:24, 123:16, 131:4, 132:8, 132:10, 138:25, 139:1, 139:6, 139:13, 139:17, 139:22, 140:22, 140:23, 141:15, 141:19, 142:16, 142:19, 143:23, 144:15, 146:12, 146:15, 146:16, 148:21, 150:16, 151:4, 151:13, 151:14, 151:15, 151:16, 151:18, 151:20, 152:7, 152:8, 152:9, 152:22, 152:25, 153:7 floors [1] - 46:20 flow [6] - 23:8, 26:25, 27:11, 27:17, 82:24, 139:4 flows [1] - 108:2 foliage [1] - 132:23 folks [1] - 111:4

**follow** [1] - 118:13 following [3] - 17:7, 36:6, 36:13 follows [10] - 19:25, 21:22, 37:1, 39:5, 80:3, 81:12, 93:16, 113:7, 115:5, 137:9 **foot** [6] - 55:11, 59:3, 100:23, 100:25, 127:16, 147:12 footage [3] - 56:7, 88:8, 152:25 footprint [2] - 143:4 Forefront [1] - 81:1 Forester [1] - 92:16 forever [1] - 68:9 forgetting [1] - 88:24 forgive [1] - 11:15 forgot [2] - 15:15, 37:14 formal [1] - 6:13 format [3] - 8:24, 9:2, 10:2 forth [1] - 116:20 forward [3] - 9:1, 17:7, 65:20 four [5] - 67:10, 94:17, 114:19, 121:24, 139:14 fourth [4] - 96:13, 100:19, 112:14, 139:14 Frances [1] - 34:10 FRANCES [1] - 4:5 Francis [1] - 78:20 FRANCIS [2] - 4:2, francis [1] - 79:20 FRANK [1] - 2:3 Frank [7] - 30:24, 63:24, 66:1, 67:25, 104:20, 133:16, 134:18 frankly [1] - 120:20 freeze/thaw [1] -122:10 freezes [2] - 122:7, 122:10 French [6] - 84:23, 85:11, 139:11, 140:25, 141:25, 144:9 fresh [1] - 87:23 friend [1] - 114:14 friendly [1] - 82:4

front [86] - 16:16,

21:10, 23:16, 24:23,

26:21, 26:23, 27:11,

28:4, 31:24, 35:5,

40:1, 43:11, 44:3,

44:13, 44:14, 44:25, 45:6, 45:11, 45:17, 45:19, 47:6, 47:7, 48:9, 48:11, 51:10, 52:14, 53:8, 53:9, 53:14, 54:7, 54:9, 54:11, 54:18, 54:19, 59:14, 59:16, 59:19, 63:11, 63:14, 64:7, 64:9, 64:16, 66:11, 66:17, 67:24, 68:6, 68:8, 68:12, 68:15, 68:20, 82:14, 82:19, 85:19, 86:3, 86:7, 90:3, 90:4, 94:21, 100:8, 107:13, 109:5, 115:11, 115:20. 116:5. 116:16, 128:1. 128:2, 140:5, 140:10, 140:19, 141:4, 143:10, 143:17, 145:1, 145:19, 145:21, 147:17, 148:5, 149:18, 149:24, 150:7, 150:12, 152:17, 153:10 Front [1] - 86:4 full [6] - 14:12, 20:10, 46:18, 83:23, 85:14, 117:22 full-time [1] - 20:10 fully [1] - 146:9 function [6] - 129:10, 129:14, 129:15, 130:16, 131:25, 132:12 functional [1] - 142:13 **functioning** [1] **-** 83:3 Fusaro [1] - 12:10 FUSARO [234] - 2:3, 6:4, 6:10, 7:10, 7:14, 7:22, 8:14, 8:19, 8:23, 9:5, 9:13, 9:15, 9:17, 10:1, 10:11, 10:15, 10:17, 10:23, 11:21, 12:7, 12:11, 13:1, 13:8, 13:13, 13:18, 14:10, 14:22, 15:4, 15:7, 15:10, 16:6, 16:9, 17:3, 18:4, 19:7, 20:1, 20:17, 20:22, 21:3, 21:11, 21:14, 21:18, 21:20, 21:23, 25:19, 25:23, 27:18, 28:17, 29:8, 29:13, 29:24, 30:19, 31:1, 32:9,

32:12, 32:21, 33:4,

45:15, 45:23, 47:15, 49:5, 49:19, 49:23, 50:6, 50:17, 51:8, 52:22, 54:13, 55:13, 55:18, 55:21, 55:25, 56:18, 57:18, 58:4, 58:16, 59:25, 60:8, 60:16, 61:7, 61:13, 61:15, 61:21, 63:7, 63:13, 63:17, 63:25, 64:10, 64:21, 65:3, 65:7, 66:19, 67:15. 68:25, 69:3, 69:13, 71:4, 71:21, 73:10, 74:14, 75:9, 75:20, 76:2, 76:14, 76:18, 77:1, 77:9, 77:25, 78:8, 78:17, 79:3, 79:15, 79:24, 80:4, 80:15, 81:6, 81:13, 81:19, 82:6, 82:10, 87:16, 87:24, 88:18, 89:25, 90:8, 90:19, 91:8, 91:25, 92:22, 93:2, 93:9, 93:14, 94:5, 94:9, 102:8, 102:21, 105:6, 106:5, 107:4, 108:25, 110:1, 110:4, 110:13, 112:2, 112:6, 112:13, 113:1, 113:8, 113:18, 114:1, 114:24, 115:6, 116:1, 116:6, 116:9, 116:12, 116:22, 117:9, 121:8, 123:8, 123:23, 124:9, 126:3, 127:4, 128:6, 128:19, 129:4, 129:12, 129:23, 130:2, 130:6, 130:14, 131:10, 131:15, 131:19, 133:19, 133:23, 134:2, 134:7, 134:12, 134:17, 134:20, 134:23, 135:3, 135:23, 136:1, 136:19, 136:22, 137:2, 137:5, 137:10, 137:21, 138:1, 138:7, 138:13,

33:8, 33:13, 34:3,

34:7, 35:7, 35:14,

35:20, 35:25, 37:2,

37:14, 37:19, 38:5,

38:11, 38:25, 39:6,

41:16, 42:20, 43:25,

138:19, 148:17, 149:7, 149:25, 150:14, 150:19, 152:19, 153:15, 153:19, 154:7, 154:20, 155:22, 156:2, 156:18, 156:25, 157:14, 157:18, 158:2, 158:6, 158:10, 158:17 fusaro [8] - 7:21, 10:16, 13:17, 33:12, 77:8, 110:12, 135:2, 156:24 future [1] - 73:17

## G

gable [3] - 31:4, 31:6, 31:12 gabled [2] - 28:19, 32.3 gain [2] - 52:20, 53:19 garage [61] - 23:6, 34:18, 40:2, 42:3, 42:14, 43:20, 45:3, 45:7, 48:4, 58:3, 64:19, 64:24, 68:19, 72:2, 82:16, 82:21, 82:25, 83:3, 83:5, 83:17, 84:9, 84:12, 84:13, 84:14, 84:15, 85:5, 87:11, 87:12, 90:9, 92:2, 92:4, 92:9, 92:11, 92:23, 95:9, 98:4, 104:10, 104:13, 104:15, 124:25, 126:9, 126:18, 126:21, 126:25, 127:3, 132:19, 132:21, 141:6, 145:9, 145:10, 145:11, 145:12, 146:1, 146:6, 146:10, 148:13, 155:13, 155:15 garages [1] - 64:19 garden [1] - 55:19 **GELINAS** [16] - 2:9, 8:8, 33:25, 42:24, 43:9, 47:9, 47:20, 47:23, 48:12, 77:20, 110:25, 129:9, 129:18, 134:22, 135:13, 157:11 gelinas [7] - 8:7, 33:24, 77:19,

110:24, 134:24,

135:12, 157:10 general [3] - 97:12, 108:12 George [1] - 113:23 Georgia [1] - 21:6 given [4] - 53:13, 54:17, 74:9, 75:19 glad [3] - 103:24, 104:8, 132:14 glass [2] - 141:12, 142:9 goal [2] - 27:2, 155:3 Googlepixel [6] -128:16, 128:21, 129:4, 129:15, 130:4, 134:4 grab [2] - 47:18, 51:1 grade [8] - 82:17, 88:18, 88:22, 95:6, 95:13, 123:3, 147:11, 155:25 graded [4] - 100:15, 109:4, 109:5, 109:6 grading [5] - 27:14, 90:3, 109:3, 109:10, 156:17 graduate [1] - 38:20 graduated [1] - 114:14 grand [3] - 15:22, 15:23, 154:21 grand-old [1] - 154:21 grant [9] - 7:3, 73:16, 74:7, 75:10, 75:18, 94:24, 95:3, 102:4 granted [1] - 73:24 granting [2] - 6:25, 71:1 grass [2] - 26:24, 28:3 gray [1] - 153:12 great [13] - 51:16, 65:9, 76:1, 76:2, 76:6, 78:23, 80:20, 84:20, 88:1, 114:13, 154:17, 157:16, 158:22 greater [2] - 51:5, 88.23 greatly [1] - 17:8 green [1] - 151:11 ground [15] - 27:4, 43:14, 50:4, 50:5, 56:10, 80:12, 88:21, 100:9, 108:2, 108:16, 108:21, 109:15, 109:25, 120:5, 124:19 group [1] - 78:23 grow [1] - 132:25 growing [5] - 81:24, 81:25, 101:20,

132:24, 137:14 guess [16] - 8:24, 15:11, 70:21, 92:2, 105:16, 106:10, 120:9, 123:18, 123:21, 124:17, 124:20. 124:22. 126:3. 126:14. 126:16, 127:21 guide [1] - 97:9 guinea [1] - 24:24 Gutter [1] - 91:22 gutter [8] - 25:3, 27:11, 31:9, 31:11, 91:15, 122:1, 146:25, 147:9 gutters [8] - 89:17, 89:19, 89:23, 90:13, 90:24, 91:2, 91:16, 91:18 guy [3] - 42:14, 114:14, 130:4 guys [4] - 49:4, 78:6, 87:21, 116:21

head [7] - 9:6, 10:25,

head-on [1] - 154:17

143:11, 143:23,

149:22, 149:23,

health [1] - 97:11

hear [13] - 7:3, 7:5,

10:24, 65:1, 65:8,

65:23, 87:17, 91:8,

93:8, 93:9, 106:7,

heard [16] - 6:14, 9:9,

15:23, 25:13, 59:4,

59:10, 65:15, 65:16,

71:6, 71:17, 88:3,

103:5, 126:8,

155:6

72:21

131:23, 132:18,

hearing [2] - 17:18,

**HEARING** [1] - 1:5

heavy [2] - 90:17,

heat [1] - 122:9

128:18, 155:19

55:6, 154:17

headroom [5] -

152.11

12:17, 13:24, 50:15,

### Н

132:23 habit [2] - 107:15, **hefty** [1] - 15:24 108:6 height [17] - 31:8, habitable [1] - 133:13 31:9, 67:4, 127:22, half [5] - 35:3, 35:10, 132:25, 136:9, 68:7, 70:19, 143:14 146:22, 147:5, half-an-hour [1] -147:14, 147:16, 35:10 147:20, 148:24, half-hour [1] - 35:3 149:5, 149:14, hall [3] - 6:17, 51:19, 149:18, 152:18 142:24 heights [1] - 146:21 hallway [1] - 53:23 Heights [1] - 38:22 hand [27] - 18:17, held [1] - 1:13 19:20, 20:15, 29:19, help [9] - 27:24, 39:23, 35:23, 36:23, 39:3, 49:24, 54:20, 56:11, 58:11, 58:14, 79:25, 90:1, 104:2, 131:8, 81:10, 102:16, 150:24 102:19, 115:3, helps [1] - 43:18 118:8, 119:7, Herman [1] - 12:2 128:13, 128:16, hes' [1] - 64:11 129:5, 129:8, Hi [1] - 137:4 129:19, 129:24, high [3] - 20:9, 25:2 130:20, 134:5, higher [11] - 127:14, 137:6, 154:1, 154:6 127:16, 127:17, handled [1] - 108:13 127:20. 128:4. hands [1] - 29:22 148:3, 151:11, happy [3] - 114:7, 152:4, 152:6, 152:9, 114:8, 158:21 152:13 hard [1] - 115:23 HILL [1] - 5:3 hardly [2] - 123:2, Hill [3] - 112:15, 152:11 113:4, 123:2 hardship [3] - 66:25, hip [10] - 85:2, 85:6, 94:25, 104:21 85:10, 85:13, hardships [1] - 104:23 121:19, 121:24,

127:24, 128:1, 128:3, 144:8 Historic [1] - 114:22 history [3] - 20:25, 38:15, 114:21 hit [2] - 154:16, 155:3 hits [1] - 122:8 hold [3] - 11:13, 11:14, 45:8 home [20] - 20:10, 59:24, 60:1, 62:6, 70:16, 70:17, 80:9, 82:22, 91:17, 101:22, 103:18, 103:21, 104:12, 132:2, 132:12, 132:16, 154:21, 154:24, 155:10, 156:9 homeowner [2] -73:18, 122:19 homes [5] - 70:10, 70:21, 101:24, 106:24. 107:1 hooked [1] - 42:17 hopefully [6] - 11:24, 17:11, 35:10, 78:20, 131:8, 158:20 hoping [1] - 35:4 hot [19] - 39:19, 41:6, 41:15, 42:1, 42:12, 42:14, 50:21, 51:3, 51:6, 59:7, 60:12, 61:1, 61:9, 62:23, 71:3, 71:13, 72:1, 75:12, 76:12 hour [2] - 35:3, 35:10 house [138] - 20:6, 20:7, 22:7, 22:12, 23:5, 23:8, 24:1, 24:3, 24:4, 24:15, 24:20, 25:11, 26:14, 26:23, 29:6, 31:7, 32:6. 32:7. 34:13. 37:23. 39:15. 39:16. 39:20, 39:21, 40:1, 40:10, 40:22, 40:24, 41:1, 41:7, 41:11, 44:13, 51:4, 52:4, 54:11, 57:8, 59:15, 60:10, 60:11, 60:22, 60:25, 61:3, 61:4, 61:8, 61:10, 62:2, 63:11, 64:23, 66:17, 81:22, 82:14, 83:13, 83:23, 84:7, 84:8, 84:17, 84:20, 86:24, 91:2, 95:2, 96:5, 100:21, 113:12,

113:15, 115:9,

115:11, 115:14, 115:18, 115:20, 115:23, 116:5, 116:7, 116:16, 117:12, 117:21, 117:23, 117:24, 118:3, 118:23, 119:9, 119:12, 119:17, 119:18, 120:15, 120:17, 121:18, 121:19, 121:21, 121:23, 122:2, 122:3, 122:4, 122:9, 122:15, 122:16, 122:24, 122:25, 123:4, 124:1, 125:7, 125:9, 125:16. 126:4. 126:5. 126:16. 126:17, 126:22, 128:1, 128:3, 131:7, 136:5, 137:16, 139:2, 139:12, 139:20, 140:5, 140:7, 140:8, 140:9, 140:13, 140:24, 141:4, 141:10, 141:17, 142:3, 142:5, 142:15, 143:1, 145:17, 147:10, 147:18, 149:12, 150:22 housekeeping [1] -15:12 houses [6] - 64:17, 64:25, 66:5, 67:20, 68:7, 122:17 housing [3] - 16:16, 67:21, 97:14 hovering [1] - 125:24 hroblak [8] - 11:3, 12:19, 14:1, 33:14, 77:10, 110:14, 135:4, 157:1 Hroblak [2] - 7:23, 33.3 HROBLAK [42] - 2:6, 7:24, 11:4, 12:20, 14:2, 27:1, 27:10, 27:13, 29:2, 29:12, 30:23, 32:11, 33:1, 33:5, 33:15, 47:22, 63:23, 65:1, 67:17, 68:17, 69:9, 77:11, 79:12, 105:9, 107:20, 107:25, 108:11, 108:23, 109:22, 110:3, 110:15, 133:22, 133:24, 134:10,

134:14, 134:18, 135:5, 155:21, 155:23, 157:2, 157:23, 158:13 ı ice [1] - 122:7 idealized [1] - 115:21 ideally [1] - 27:18 identified [3] - 128:16, 128:21, 129:14 image [1] - 117:6 imagine [1] - 125:20 immediately [2] -69:21, 132:17 impact [10] - 23:9, 24:8, 24:19, 24:22, 32:19, 101:11, 101:16, 103:23, 103:24, 105:2 impacting [1] - 23:12 impervious [7] -22:17, 22:18, 26:8, 27:20, 44:20, 68:23, 100:5 impetus [1] - 115:12 important [1] - 17:5 impossible [1] -109:18 improve [3] - 37:24, 97:14, 137:19 improved [1] - 104:3 improvement [10] -89:3, 89:5, 89:9, 89:11, 100:2, 101:17, 148:1, 148:3, 148:6, 148:9 improvements [3] -98:8, 99:14, 101:9 improves [1] - 97:14 **IN**[1] - 1:4 inadvertently [1] -130:21 inches [2] - 92:3, 120:11 inclination [1] - 73:3 inclined [2] - 74:7, 74:10 include [3] - 14:13, 61:2, 133:4 included [10] - 43:19, 52:3, 70:14, 71:6, 71:7, 71:16, 71:23, 72:9, 72:11, 88:8 including [3] - 43:23, 59:3, 84:5

inclusive [1] - 75:5

incorporated [1] -

75:14

increase [6] - 53:9, 80:13, 99:20, 105:14, 151:20, 151:21 increases [3] - 97:15, 105:22. 108:12 issues [8] - 30:15, increasing [2] - 27:19, 44.8 indicate [1] - 129:10 it'd [1] - 89:9 **Indicating** [1] - 93:13 item [1] - 15:12 indicating [4] - 9:4, itself [5] - 22:12, 11:2, 12:18, 13:25 indication [1] - 143:3 indiscernible [2] -64:19, 64:25 individual [1] - 15:2 individually [1] -**JAMES** [2] - 4:7, 93:15 14:20 James [1] - 93:18 infill [3] - 23:1, 23:13, January [3] - 9:20, 23:22 ingress/egress [1] -**Jefferson** [2] - 67:9, 95:14 inground [1] - 50:5 input [1] - 17:4 inset [1] - 52:14 inside [2] - 84:20, 120:11 installed [1] - 28:1 instead [4] - 24:17, 41:9, 109:15, 147:5 intact [1] - 143:1 **JESSICA**[1] - 3:16 intention [1] - 74:6 Jim [2] - 78:24, 89:20 interesting [1] **job** [1] - 157:23 122:14 jockeying [1] - 44:19 interestingly [1] -**Joe** [1] - 114:13 95:21 jog [2] - 55:14, 87:4 interference [2] - 36:8, Joseph [2] - 35:23, 76:5 internationally [1] -JOSEPH [2] - 4:18, 122:16 internationallystyled [1] - 122:16 interpretation [2] -48:2, 56:9 interpretations [1] -7:8

interrupting [2] - 37:7,

57:7

53:23

Intex [1] - 50:9

irregular [1] - 53:23

**IRVING** [1] - 3:19

island [3] - 84:22,

issue [17] - 35:8, 35:9,

43:7, 50:20, 65:4,

65:6, 89:10, 91:22,

87:3, 142:10

Irving [3] - 19:8,

19:23, 20:6

irregular-shaped [1] -

39.4 joseph [1] - 38:8 judiciously [1] -122:21 jump [3] - 51:15, 78:10, 78:12 jumping [1] - 116:19 justified [1] - 59:17 K KAISER [29] - 4:18, 38:8, 38:17, 39:4, 39:7, 41:14, 41:18, 41:23, 43:13, 43:18, 44:10, 47:13, 47:17, 50:25, 51:16, 53:16, 55:3, 55:17, 55:19, 55:23, 56:14, 56:22, 60:9, 60:17, 60:21,

103:12, 106:12,

106:14, 121:5,

125:2, 130:21,

131:7, 132:13,

71:8. 90:17. 90:20.

108:14. 132:21.

144:22, 155:12

24:20, 25:16,

13:4, 94:17

Jeremy [1] - 13:5

Jersey [14] - 1:11,

21:8, 38:10, 38:18,

80:24, 80:25, 81:5,

113:25, 114:17,

Jessica [1] - 17:17

114:18, 137:1

38:4

81:18, 93:20, 93:21,

68:12

118:11, 119:19

143.13

61:6, 61:19, 61:22, 78:3 Kaiser [10] - 35:23, 35:24, 36:1, 38:4, 38:5, 38:8, 43:25, 56:18, 60:3, 114:13 kaiser [2] - 38:12, 60:5 Kaiser's [1] - 69:23 Kate [1] - 14:22 Katherine [1] - 6:22 **Katie** [9] - 7:10, 7:15, 11:6, 61:16, 71:4, 72:24, 75:10, 111:5, 138:2 **KATIE** [1] - 2:16 katie [2] - 75:21, 79:6 Keenan [1] - 13:5 keep [7] - 72:3, 100:21, 101:25, 103:11, 118:1, 122:21, 122:22 keeping [1] - 150:22 keeps [2] - 101:20, 109:2 Ken [1] - 40:23 Kenneth [6] - 18:25, 20:16, 20:20, 35:17, 35:18, 36:1 **KENNETH** [5] - 3:22, 4:15, 4:17, 21:21, 36:24 Kenny [1] - 39:7 keys [1] - 98:18 kiddy [1] - 50:10 kind [14] - 22:4, 50:10, 53:22, 66:14, 67:9, 103:10, 108:6, 109:11, 115:19, 125:8, 139:13, 139:15, 146:17, 154:16 king [1] - 108:9 kitchen [35] - 40:4, 41:5, 51:20, 55:15, 55:23, 56:20, 56:23, 56:25, 57:5, 57:8, 57:15, 57:21, 59:13, 80:13, 82:20, 82:23, 82:24, 83:5, 83:17, 84:22, 87:2, 87:5, 87:11, 139:3, 139:11, 141:1, 141:13, 141:21, 141:25, 142:8, 142:11, 144:3,

144:6, 146:20

118:21

Knight [2] - 94:16,

knock [4] - 83:12,

83:15, 83:18, 139:19

knockdown [1] -99:12 knockdowns [1] -101:23 knocked [1] - 66:5 knows [2] - 15:14, 15:22 **KOEING** [1] - 2:15 Kopec [1] - 17:17 **KOPEC** [1] - 3:16 L land [3] - 93:20, 99:9, 99:11 Land [8] - 7:7, 19:12, 34:13, 36:7, 36:14, 96:11, 112:18, 136:5 landing [1] - 63:8 lands [1] - 97:10 landscaping [2] -23:11, 49:17 lane [1] - 127:2 large [10] - 53:12, 84:2, 85:17, 139:4, 139:11, 140:11, 141:6, 144:8, 145:7, 150:25 larger [5] - 24:9, 70:16, 70:21, 145:13, 146:7 larger-type [1] - 70:21 largest [1] - 142:25 last [9] - 7:1, 8:16, 9:9, 15:22, 17:18, 58:19, 67:11, 94:3, 154:11 laundry [4] - 84:4, 139:18, 141:2, 142:24

lavish [2] - 54:2, 54:5

Law [2] - 7:7, 96:12

layman's [1] - 97:23

layout [2] - 59:13,

lead [2] - 45:3, 45:6

Leader [1] - 6:18

leaders [1] - 100:7

leading [2] - 45:2,

leads [2] - 58:3, 140:2

leaking [2] - 119:9,

leaks [3] - 115:14,

132:2, 135:24

leaning [1] - 107:7

least [3] - 21:9, 70:19,

leave [7] - 28:6, 50:24,

lawn [2] - 27:14,

108:17

137:16

127:8

122:13

105:10

51:1, 51:7, 100:10, 107:11, 133:18 leaving [1] - 107:17 Leaving [1] - 99:16 Leavitt [1] - 10:5 Ledger [1] - 6:18 left [9] - 19:10, 23:19, 24:13, 31:18, 44:6, 55:4, 69:22, 90:10, 124.4 left-side [2] - 24:13, 31:18 legal [2] - 9:25, 48:13 length [6] - 36:19, 55:3, 55:9, 55:12, Lenox [6] - 81:17, 136:2, 136:25, 137:4, 137:16, 138:12 **LENOX** [1] - 5:13 less [8] - 15:4, 15:5, 24:19, 55:5, 98:23, 108:23, 151:23, 155:3 lessening [1] - 99:10 letters [1] - 119:24 level [8] - 65:8, 70:18, 88:11, 88:14, 88:17, 88:23, 90:15, 124:19 license [3] - 21:11, 80:25. 81:1 licensed [6] - 21:7, 38:17, 80:22, 93:20, 93:22, 114:16 light [2] - 99:19, 105:1 **limits** [3] - 101:18, 105:24 **LINCOLN** [1] - 3:15 lincoln [1] - 158:3 Lincoln [1] - 17:24 line [24] - 22:15, 25:4, 25:9, 41:7, 51:2, 52:10, 54:8, 59:24, 60:1, 60:5, 71:10, 86:25, 100:14, 100:16, 120:4, 120:12, 120:18, 121:2, 121:4, 124:15. 124:22. 126:6, 146:25 lines [4] - 92:16, 123:25. 147:9 LinkedIn [2] - 158:1, 158:4 **Lisa** [1] - 13:5 list [4] - 20:25, 40:21, 138:20 listed [3] - 52:1, 60:21, 60:22

listened [1] - 14:24 literally [1] - 25:10 live [5] - 37:21, 37:25, 123:12, 150:20, 154:23 lived [4] - 80:8, 92:8, 113:15, 125:15 living [18] - 37:24, 51:18, 52:14, 54:7, 82:19, 83:24, 86:18, 89:6, 99:2, 122:5, 125:1, 144:23, 146:9, 146:10, 146:12, 148:14, 148:15, 151:11 living-useful [1] -146:12 LLC [1] - 2:15 located [4] - 17:24, 23:7, 93:19, 130:17 locating [1] - 59:11 location [4] - 22:13, 23:13, 41:25, 57:14 logical [1] - 23:12 long-term [1] - 131:2 look [27] - 26:3, 31:16, 31:18, 31:23, 32:5, 39:17, 49:17, 54:23, 56:12, 66:2, 66:16, 70:13, 73:2, 74:21, 98:19, 103:16, 103:19, 118:7, 118:15, 119:3, 119:6, 121:14, 129:7, 147:2, 150:2, 155:10 looked [2] - 59:9, 74:19 looking [23] - 20:12, 22:5, 22:6, 25:5, 30:19, 32:6, 44:1, 48:20, 51:9, 69:17, 70:18, 80:10, 100:10, 104:11, 115:25, 122:25, 123:2, 123:15, 123:24, 126:13, 126:15, 155:7, 155:8 looks [17] - 28:4, 47:20, 50:15, 52:5, 62:22, 70:15, 90:12, 90:15, 90:18, 115:19, 121:12, 129:23, 132:21, 133:24, 146:17, 150:7, 155:19 lose [3] - 46:14, 46:17, 117:21

lots' [1] - 96:25

love [4] - 20:7, 80:9,

80:10 loves [1] - 122:19 low [5] - 31:10, 139:24, 139:25, 152:2. 152:5 lower [7] - 28:21, 90:10, 118:8, 123:3, 125:8, 125:10, 149.14 lowering [1] - 27:23 luck [4] - 34:8, 112:3, 135:23, 157:15 Luckily [1] - 114:11 luckily [1] - 117:19 Lyndsay [5] - 46:8, 46:11, 94:16, 118:21, 120:8

#### M

magnitude [1] - 121:5 mail [2] - 16:4, 158:5 mailing [1] - 6:17 main [8] - 29:5, 39:13, 117:15, 131:6, 131:8, 131:24, 131:25, 149:14 maintains [1] - 156:9 **major** [1] - 106:8 management [2] -100:6, 100:17 maneuver [1] - 82:5 manner [1] - 97:10 map [1] - 103:20 March [4] - 17:21, 17:23, 17:25, 158:18 MARCH [2] - 3:15, 3.16 **Maria** [1] - 9:3 **MARKED** [5] - 3:24, 4:9, 4:21, 5:8, 5:18 markup [1] - 22:23 MASCIALE [55] - 2:4, 8:1, 8:18, 9:12, 9:22, 10:9, 10:19, 12:5, 12:13, 13:7, 13:11, 13:20, 16:12, 25:14, 25:17, 30:25, 32:15, 32:24, 33:17, 41:12, 41:19, 43:4, 48:3, 48:15, 50:3, 50:8, 50:13, 63:3, 63:19, 64:20, 65:25, 69:1, 69:4, 71:1, 72:8, 73:8, 76:9, 77:13, 78:15, 87:21, 104:20, 107:9, 107:21, 108:4, 108:22, 110:17, 111:14, 111:19,

129:7, 133:15, 135:7, 154:14, 156:13, 157:4, 158:12 masciale [9] - 10:18, 12:12, 13:15, 30:6, 33:16. 77:12. 110:16, 135:6, 157:3 Masciale [4] - 7:25, 10:13, 12:8, 13:19 massing [7] - 87:6, 98:20, 144:17, 144:18, 144:22, 147:7, 154:16 Master [1] - 102:6 master [9] - 53:6, 53:10, 139:16, 142:20, 142:21, 142:22, 144:7, 144:21 master's [1] - 21:6 match [10] - 74:8, 96:22, 97:24, 132:10, 143:10, 144:9, 149:19, 149:23, 152:12, 152:16 matched [1] - 101:6 matches [2] - 31:6, 75:2 matching [1] - 118:2 math [1] - 153:18 **MATT** [1] - 2:7 Matt [7] - 11:11, 14:17, 32:11, 32:12, 67:15, 70:4, 70:11 Matt's [2] - 73:14, 73:15 matter [1] - 50:4 matters [1] - 133:16 max [3] - 67:6, 104:4, 104.6 maximize [5] - 23:10, 52:16, 80:11, 81:23, 82:1 maximum [31] - 19:15, 34:16, 34:20, 36:18, 54:23, 67:4, 86:11, 86:15, 89:8, 89:11, 95:5, 95:13, 100:1, 101:17, 103:9, 104:3, 136:6, 136:8, 136:11, 145:20, 145:23, 146:3, 146:5, 147:14, 147:20, 147:24, 148:1, 148:24,

149:4, 153:4, 155:1

mean [13] - 26:21,

50:3, 62:7, 72:6,

72:16, 74:19, 91:5, 108:9, 114:8, 122:14, 122:15, 125:18, 125:21 means [2] - 54:3, 153:5 measure [1] - 74:13 measurements [1] -124:23 meet [3] - 81:24, 101:8, 120:14 meeting [37] - 6:5, 6:11, 6:16, 8:16, 9:10, 9:20, 13:4, 15:18, 16:3, 17:18, 17:21, 17:23, 18:1, 18:9, 18:16, 18:18, 18:20, 29:20, 30:1, 34:25, 58:12, 58:17, 102:17, 102:23, 103:3, 112:24, 128:14, 130:8, 131:21, 136:16, 154:2, 154:8, 154:12, 158:17, 158:18, 158:21, 159:2 Meeting [2] - 1:13, 6:21 melts [2] - 122:8, 122:9 **MEMBER** [4] - 2:5, 2:6, 2:7, 2:8 member [4] - 14:11, 130:6, 131:20, 156:11 **MEMBERS** [1] - 9:16 members [24] - 15:19, 16:24, 20:25, 29:14, 32:13, 32:22, 35:8, 38:14, 58:5, 58:18, 65:22, 66:15, 80:18, 88:2, 93:3, 94:10, 102:24, 105:7, 114:3, 114:25, 128:7, 130:22, 153:20, 154:9 memorialization [1] -9:19 memorialized [1] -14:12 mention [2] - 17:14, 103:14 mentioned [23] -15:12, 20:5, 27:19, 28:17, 30:4, 30:7, 30:11, 31:4, 39:7, 40:24, 49:9, 49:10, 54:21, 57:20, 58:23, 69:17, 70:5, 103:13,

106:18, 107:5, 138:14, 155:2, 156:15 mentions [1] - 75:12 met [1] - 15:3 MICHAEL [1] - 2:5 Michael [4] - 10:24, 65:2, 70:12, 132:14 microphone [1] -128:17 mics [1] - 112:10 mid [1] - 121:19 mid-section [1] -121:19 middle [2] - 121:18, 127:23 might [7] - 43:6, 52:2, 54:20, 88:6, 90:16, 111:16, 128:4 mike [1] - 65:3 mind [3] - 48:23, 100:21, 107:18 mine [1] - 114:14 minimal [5] - 100:25, 101:4, 103:24, 105:2 minimis [1] - 100:17 minimize [4] - 23:9, 24:7, 117:25, 118:1 minimizing [1] - 24:21 minimum [8] - 31:13, 34:14, 34:18, 94:18, 95:9, 95:20, 96:23, 117:13 minimus [1] - 155:2 minor [4] - 146:16, 147:3, 151:20, 155:16 minus [1] - 71:10 minute [2] - 49:4, 128:24 MINUTES [1] - 3:5 minutes [7] - 8:16, 8:17, 8:21, 9:10, 9:11, 9:18, 112:11 misspeak [1] - 42:5 mitigate [3] - 54:20, 56:2, 59:19 mitigated [1] - 55:7 mocked [1] - 119:23 mocked-up [1] -119:23 modernization [2] -99:5, 101:21 modernize [1] -137:17 modest [10] - 51:23, 123:4, 141:18, 141:21, 141:23, 142:12, 142:17, 142:19, 152:10

modifications [3] -9:8, 17:5, 17:19 modified [1] - 66:6 modifies [1] - 16:20 modifying [1] - 28:14 molnar [7] - 12:14, 13:21, 33:18, 77:14, 110:18, 135:8, 157:5 Molnar [7] - 8:2, 10:14, 10:20, 12:8, 13:16, 156:21, 157:22 MOLNAR [55] - 2:8, 8:3, 8:21, 9:14, 10:10, 10:21, 12:6, 12:15, 13:12, 13:22, 15:8, 16:4, 16:7, 18:2, 25:25, 26:9, 26:18, 27:7, 30:17, 30:22, 32:4, 33:19, 44:24, 45:5, 45:10, 45:20, 46:5, 46:13, 46:17, 46:22, 47:2, 47:5, 48:8, 64:2, 64:12, 67:3, 77:15, 88:5. 88:13. 88:16. 88:25. 89:13. 110:19, 131:1, 131:14, 131:18, 135:9, 151:3, 152:1, 156:20, 157:6, 157:24, 158:4, 158:8, 158:15 moment [2] - 111:3, 131:5 Monday [1] - 1:10 month [2] - 7:2, 94:3 month's [2] - 9:10, 18:9 months [1] - 137:13 morals [1] - 97:12 most [5] - 40:2, 100:18. 103:22. 109:2, 147:10 mostly [2] - 22:11, 139:9 motion [25] - 9:10, 10:7, 12:4, 13:9, 13:15, 17:12, 32:23, 32:24, 76:4, 76:7, 76:9, 77:3, 109:20, 109:22, 111:11, 111:13, 111:15, 111:17, 134:9, 134:10, 156:11, 156:13, 157:19, 158:11, 158:13 MOTION [5] - 3:25, 4:11, 4:22, 5:9, 5:20

move [10] - 18:14,

23:4, 44:18, 73:9, 73:18, 78:17, 80:6, 84:16, 130:21, 154:10 moved [12] - 9:12, 10:9, 12:5, 12:7, 13:11, 18:8, 37:22, 37:25. 42:1. 72:2. 137:12, 158:12 moving [2] - 8:14, 73:12 MR [400] - 7:12, 7:18, 7:20, 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 8:1, 8:2, 8:4, 8:6, 8:7, 8:8, 8:9, 8:10, 8:11, 8:18, 9:12, 9:22, 9:23, 10:9, 10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:19, 10:20, 10:22, 10:25, 11:2, 11:3, 11:5, 11:8, 11:11, 11:12, 11:13, 11:14, 11:17, 11:18, 11:19, 11:20, 12:5, 12:10, 12:12, 12:13, 12:14, 12:16, 12:18, 12:19, 12:21, 12:23, 12:24, 12:25, 13:7, 13:11, 13:15, 13:19, 13:20, 13:21, 13:23, 13:25, 14:1, 14:3, 14:5, 14:6, 14:7, 14:8, 14:18, 16:12, 18:21, 19:1, 19:6, 20:20, 21:2, 21:5, 21:13, 21:17, 21:24, 25:14, 25:16, 25:17, 25:18, 25:22, 26:2, 26:11, 26:20, 27:12, 28:12, 29:5, 29:10, 29:21, 30:25, 32:5, 32:15, 32:24, 33:2, 33:3, 33:6, 33:9, 33:11, 33:12, 33:14, 33:16, 33:17, 33:18, 33:20, 33:22, 33:23, 33:25, 34:1, 34:2, 34:6, 35:1, 35:12, 35:18, 35:22, 37:17, 37:21, 38:8, 38:17, 39:7, 41:12, 41:14, 41:18, 41:19, 41:20, 41:23, 42:9, 42:18, 42:21, 42:23, 42:24, 43:1, 43:4, 43:6, 43:9, 43:13, 43:16, 43:18, 44:10, 45:1, 45:8, 45:13, 45:18, 46:8, 46:15, 46:21, 46:24, 47:3, 47:8, 47:9, 47:13, 47:17,

47:20, 47:23, 47:24, 48:3, 48:6, 48:12, 48:15, 48:24, 49:2, 49:13, 50:3, 50:8, 50:11, 50:13, 50:25, 51:16, 53:16, 55:3, 55:17, 55:19, 55:23, 56:6, 56:14, 56:16, 56:22, 57:24, 58:13, 60:9, 60:17, 60:21, 61:6, 61:19, 61:22, 62:10, 62:14, 62:19, 62:22, 63:3, 63:10, 63:15, 63:19, 63:20, 63:22, 64:17, 64:20, 64:23, 65:5, 65:25, 67:7, 68:3, 68:22, 69:1, 69:4, 71:1, 71:19. 71:23. 72:8. 72:9, 72:24, 73:8, 74:24, 75:7, 75:21, 76:9, 76:16, 76:17, 76:20, 76:25, 77:3, 77:7, 77:8, 77:10, 77:12, 77:13, 77:14, 77:16, 77:18, 77:19, 77:20, 77:21, 77:22, 77:23, 78:3, 78:5, 78:15, 78:16, 78:24, 79:1, 79:20, 80:8, 80:21, 81:16, 81:21, 81:23, 82:8, 82:11, 87:21, 88:9, 88:15, 88:19, 89:2, 89:15, 90:5, 90:11, 90:23, 91:11, 91:21, 91:23, 92:1, 92:7, 92:10, 92:24, 93:7, 93:12, 93:17, 94:8, 94:14, 102:18, 104:20, 106:22, 107:9, 107:21, 108:4, 108:22, 110:6, 110:7, 110:11, 110:12, 110:14, 110:16, 110:17, 110:18, 110:21, 110:23, 110:24, 110:25, 111:1, 111:2, 111:3, 111:10, 111:14, 111:18, 111:19, 111:24, 112:5, 112:25, 113:3, 113:11, 113:22, 114:6, 115:7, 115:24, 116:4, 116:8, 116:10, 116:18, 116:24, 117:10, 121:17, 123:10, 123:12,

123:14, 123:15, 123:18, 123:19, 123:21, 124:8, 124:17, 125:6, 125:12, 125:14, 125:17, 125:18, 125:23, 125:24, 126:2, 126:11, 126:21, 126:23, 126:24, 127:1, 127:18, 128:15, 128:20, 129:1, 129:7, 129:9, 129:13, 129:18, 129:21, 129:25, 130:3, 130:12, 131:5, 133:15, 134:6, 134:22, 134:25. 135:1. 135:2, 135:4, 135:6, 135:7, 135:8, 135:10, 135:11, 135:12, 135:13, 135:14, 135:15, 135:17, 135:18, 135:21, 135:25, 136:17, 136:21, 136:24, 137:12, 137:24, 138:6, 138:11, 138:17, 138:22, 149:1, 149:10, 150:4, 150:18, 151:7, 152:2, 152:24, 153:17, 154:3, 154:14, 156:13, 156:21, 156:23, 156:24, 157:1, 157:3, 157:4, 157:5, 157:7, 157:9, 157:10, 157:11, 157:12, 157:17, 158:12, 158:14 MS [161] - 7:1, 7:11, 7:16, 7:24, 8:3, 8:21, 9:4, 9:14, 10:10, 10:21, 11:4, 11:10, 12:6, 12:15, 12:20, 13:12, 13:22, 14:2, 14:23, 15:5, 15:8, 16:4, 16:7, 18:2, 18:24, 19:4, 19:22, 20:3, 21:19, 25:25, 26:9, 26:18, 27:1, 27:7, 27:10, 27:13, 29:2, 29:12, 30:17, 30:22, 30:23, 32:4, 32:11, 33:1, 33:5, 33:15, 33:19, 37:6, 37:9, 37:10, 37:11, 37:12, 43:15, 43:17,

44:24, 45:5, 45:10, 45:20, 46:5, 46:13, 46:17, 46:22, 47:2, 47:5, 47:22, 48:8, 48:18, 48:25, 49:3, 49:14, 49:22, 59:21, 60:2, 60:14, 60:20, 61:4, 61:12, 61:14, 61:17, 62:4, 62:12, 62:16, 62:20, 63:23, 64:2, 64:12, 65:1, 67:3, 67:17, 68:17, 69:5, 69:9, 71:5, 72:6, 72:11, 73:2, 73:20, 74:17, 75:1, 75:17, 75:24, 76:21, 77:11, 77:15, 78:4, 79:8. 79:12. 79:13. 79:22, 82:1, 88:5, 88:13, 88:16, 88:25, 89:13, 91:13, 92:14, 92:25, 105:9, 107:20, 107:25, 108:11, 108:23, 109:22, 110:3, 110:15, 110:19, 111:6, 111:12, 111:16, 111:21, 111:25, 128:23, 129:3, 131:1, 131:14, 131:18, 133:22, 133:24, 134:10, 134:14, 134:18, 135:5, 135:9, 135:16, 135:19, 137:3, 138:4, 151:3, 152:1, 155:21, 155:23, 156:20, 157:2, 157:6, 157:23, 157:24, 158:4, 158:8, 158:13, 158:15 mudroom [6] - 82:24, 84:15, 84:19, 142:3, 142:6 multiple [1] - 134:1 Municipal [3] - 1:10, 7:7, 96:11 municipal [1] - 97:9 music [1] - 143:8 must [1] - 126:21 mute [5] - 10:23, 36:9, 76:5, 110:20, 112:10 muted [1] - 129:6

## Ν

**name** [14] - 19:21, 20:18, 37:8, 38:6,

79:18, 93:11, 93:17, 113:2, 113:21, 113:22, 130:5, 136:23, 136:24, 138.9 named [1] - 130:4 natural [1] - 23:13 naturally [1] - 27:16 nature [2] - 67:21, 117:20 **necessarily** [1] - 48:22 necessary [1] - 26:17 neck [1] - 64:18 need [31] - 9:7, 14:19, 14:20, 15:1, 15:21, 18:12, 31:2, 39:18, 39:25, 40:20, 41:10, 41:12, 53:4, 62:17, 66:14, 71:15, 72:13, 72:24, 79:6, 81:22, 82:22, 99:12, 100:16, 112:10, 112:23, 118:25, 128:22, 133:7, 136:16, 138:3, 149:22 needed [4] - 42:11, 43:7, 53:19, 108:18 needs [6] - 20:8, 34:24, 47:11, 81:25, 145:13, 146:7 negative [4] - 95:5, 96:8, 96:13, 105:1 negatives [1] - 99:18 neighbor [16] - 27:8, 28:20, 31:19, 31:20, 32:19, 48:9, 96:22, 105:2, 109:6, 123:16, 123:17, 124:7, 124:13, 124:14, 124:19, 130.4 neighbor's [8] - 24:22, 27:24. 32:7. 91:1. 91:17. 124:21. 124:25, 132:16 neighborhood [20] -20:7, 52:6, 52:8, 66:3, 67:8, 67:9, 70:12, 70:16, 80:10, 95:23, 99:15, 150:20, 150:23, 154:18, 154:19, 154:23, 155:11, 156:7, 156:10 neighborhoods [2] -97:15, 97:21 neighbors [8] - 24:8,

30:12, 30:13,

101:10, 101:11,

101:12, 103:24, 109:8 never [2] - 64:6, 91:18 new [36] - 8:24, 20:24, 28:15, 28:18, 28:21, 29:9. 38:13. 45:5. 51:22, 57:9, 64:3, 70:17, 72:25, 80:18, 85:7, 86:16, 95:2, 100:4, 100:5, 106:24, 114:3, 120:1, 123:1, 127:13, 127:15, 137:13, 142:2, 144:3, 144:4, 146:20, 149:19, 156:16, 157:21 New [20] - 1:11, 21:8, 38:9, 38:18, 80:23, 80:24, 80:25, 81:5, 81:17, 93:20, 93:21, 113:25, 114:15, 114:17, 114:18, 136:25 Newark [1] - 6:18 next [26] - 8:15, 11:15, 11:23, 15:18, 16:2, 18:9, 23:6, 34:9, 35:11, 35:16, 55:14, 89:20, 95:5, 95:8, 96:10, 97:5, 97:17, 98:10, 125:7, 125:9, 126:13, 126:16, 130:4, 143:2, 144:4, 158:17 nice [11] - 39:17, 49:18. 84:2. 84:21. 84:23, 85:11, 87:2, 142:10, 142:22, 144:7 nicer [1] - 142:24 **night** [3] - 114:9, 122:7, 122:10 nine [2] - 8:22, 98:1 **NJIT**[1] - 38:20 nobody [1] - 98:9 noise [1] - 99:20 nonconformance [3] -

87:8, 87:9, 95:12

nonconforming [10] -

22:8, 22:12, 25:8,

39:21, 83:1, 86:23,

nonconformities [1] -

nonconformity [2] -

**NONE** [6] - 3:12, 3:24,

4:9, 4:21, 5:8, 5:18

94:24, 119:3

87:12, 147:16,

149:4, 149:17

39:12

none [19] - 9:18, 12:3, 18:13, 29:15, 29:25, 32:22, 35:9, 58:21, 65:12, 76:4, 93:5, 102:11, 103:2, 109:20, 118:5, 128:8. 131:20. 153:22, 154:12 norm [1] - 70:23 normal [2] - 52:2, 52:18 normal-sized [1] -52:18 Norman [1] - 20:21 North [1] - 103:22 north [1] - 140:9 northwest [1] - 118:9 note [2] - 46:8, 46:11 nothing [7] - 69:6, 91:6, 99:23, 116:25, 128:19, 128:20, 129:17 notice [5] - 6:15, 17:22, 18:1, 67:3, 72:25 noticed [4] - 44:3, 49:20, 73:6, 158:19 notices [2] - 6:17, 73:3 **noticing** [1] - 46:3 nowadays [2] - 70:22, 103:15 Number [8] - 17:16, 17:24, 31:20, 31:24, 32:1, 83:10, 140:19, 150:3 number [6] - 15:24, 100:3, 143:12, 147:21, 147:23, 149:2 numbers [3] - 22:16, 25:5, 98:20 numerous [4] - 70:13, 81:3, 103:7, 132:2

# 0

OAK [1] - 4:3 Oak [5] - 34:10, 78:13, 78:19, 79:21, 79:22 oath [2] - 138:5, 138:16 obviously [4] - 29:9, 59:2, 74:4, 114:11 occasions [1] - 134:1 OF [5] - 1:1, 1:2, 1:9, 3:5, 3:6 offender [1] - 131:9 offense [1] - 11:23 office [13] - 15:14,

20:12, 20:14, 23:2, 38:9, 38:19, 52:2, 57:4, 81:16, 84:3, 106:23, 113:24, 138:12 officer [3] - 7:6, 47:25, 64:11 official [3] - 48:13, 48:16, 48:19 OFFICIAL/PLANNER [1] - 2:12 offline [1] - 75:25 offset [1] - 100:4 offsets [1] - 147:8 often [1] - 109:16 old [3] - 139:25, 146:21, 154:21 older [3] - 20:9, 101:22, 114:12 once [8] - 16:23, 27:10, 69:20, 74:11, 87:25, 90:25, 91:19, 138:10 once-a-year [1] -16:23 one [99] - 7:2, 11:13, 15:4, 15:5, 15:6, 16:20, 19:10, 19:12, 24:1, 24:9, 27:25, 28:14, 29:23, 32:18, 34:12, 36:10, 39:12, 39:13, 42:11, 43:10, 44:2, 46:19, 48:4, 56:21, 57:22, 58:14, 58:19, 58:24, 60:25, 61:1, 61:3, 61:19, 61:23, 63:1, 64:19, 64:24, 68:11, 69:18, 72:14, 79:4, 83:7, 83:22, 85:2, 85:6, 85:9, 85:13, 85:16, 85:21, 87:19, 88:23, 92:12, 94:18, 95:5, 95:9, 96:19, 97:7, 100:8, 102:19, 104:10, 104:25, 105:1, 105:4, 106:18, 109:6, 111:3, 114:11, 116:4, 116:10, 116:14, 116:15, 121:4, 121:8, 121:13, 131:1, 131:12, 131:13, 131:25, 133:6, 133:13, 134:8, 136:4. 144:2. 144:6. 144:14. 145:10. 145:11, 146:18,

149:3, 149:19,

154:3, 154:6, 154:11, 155:21 one-car [6] - 48:4, 64:19, 64:24, 104:10, 145:10, 145:11 one-story [18] - 19:10, 19:12, 24:9, 32:18, 34:12, 83:22, 85:2, 85:6, 85:9, 85:13, 85:21, 104:25, 105:1, 105:4, 144:2, 144:6, 144:14, 146.18 ones [4] - 67:13, 74:19, 150:4, 150:6 Open [1] - 6:21 open [46] - 25:12, 28:25, 29:15, 30:1, 55:8, 58:7, 58:20, 58:22, 70:21, 76:13, 84:2, 84:14, 84:19, 84:22, 87:2, 92:20, 92:21, 102:11, 102:23, 103:3, 103:16, 117:6, 128:9, 130:24, 131:16, 131:18, 131:21, 133:5, 134:16, 137:18, 140:10, 141:4, 142:7, 142:8, 142:14, 143:18, 143:19, 143:21, 144:12, 145:20, 153:22, 154:13, 155:8, 156:5, 156:15 open-front [1] -140:10 open-plan [1] - 137:18 opening [5] - 142:1, 143:6, 150:23, 154:16, 155:9 openings [1] - 121:14 opens [1] - 144:10 operated [1] - 93:1 opinion [5] - 45:19, 51:23, 52:5, 52:7, 102:3 opinions [1] - 155:19 opportunity [3] - 6:14, 16:13, 68:19 opposed [3] - 9:17, 9:18, 108:2 order [5] - 8:15, 18:3, 18:5, 56:2 Ordinance [9] - 19:13, 34:13, 36:7, 36:14, 49:25, 50:1, 86:4, 112:18, 136:6

ordinance [10] - 7:6, 56:9, 64:13, 68:5, 69:8, 102:6, 118:20, 145:1, 145:19, 145:22 ordinary [3] - 91:7, 98:7. 99:23 original [2] - 100:2, 116.2 originally [5] - 42:2, 53:18, 60:24, 61:22, 148:18 otherwise [1] - 70:6 outside [2] - 52:4, 105:15 Oval [1] - 13:4 OVAL [1] - 3:8 overage [1] - 100:25 overall [4] - 22:15, 60:23, 71:7, 97:15 overdevelopment [3] - 98:18, 98:21, 101:19 overfilled [1] - 91:17 overhang [4] - 54:19, 118:1, 118:18, 150:8 overhangs [5] - 150:1, 150:6, 150:11, 150:12, 150:15 oversized [6] - 139:15, 145:8, 145:25, 148:12. 148:13. 155:13 own [1] - 81:1 owner [3] - 20:5,

#### Ρ

118:12, 118:25

**p.m** [2] - 1:12, 159:3 package [6] - 23:18, 69:15, 70:14, 70:20, 116:23 packed [1] - 105:25 packet [4] - 103:20, 116:13, 116:17, 119:24 pad [3] - 23:23, 26:6, 27:21 page [4] - 11:15, 52:10, 143:2, 144:4 **PAGE** [10] - 3:20, 3:23, 4:4, 4:8, 4:16, 4:20, 5:4, 5:7, 5:14, 5.17 pages [3] - 8:22, 8:23 panels [1] - 16:15 paperwork [1] - 22:1 parcel [2] - 96:9,

96:18

Park [1] - 93:19 parking [18] - 44:16, 44:25, 45:2, 45:11, 45:19, 47:6, 48:10, 58:1, 58:2, 64:4, 64:7, 64:15, 67:24, 68:4, 68:11, 69:7, 70:4, 145:16 part [29] - 40:5, 41:5, 41:10, 43:23, 51:21, 53:21, 57:13, 60:22, 64:4, 71:6, 71:7, 84:19, 95:2, 108:5, 116:23, 124:3, 126:17, 141:4, 141:19, 142:18, 143:7, 144:5, 144:20, 145:18, 149:12, 149:17, 151:8, 152:22, 153:2 partial [7] - 31:24, 46:6, 46:9, 46:10, 46:12, 46:13, 46:18 partially [3] - 51:25, 82:15, 140:2 participants [1] -128:25 participation [2] -14:13, 15:25 particular [2] - 11:7, 52:7 parts [1] - 23:5 pass [1] - 38:3 passed [1] - 17:11 past [4] - 16:21, 124:25, 126:15, 144:15 patio [11] - 39:19, 42:4, 63:4, 63:10, 85:24, 86:21, 139:8, 140:25, 142:2, 145:8, 148:8 pattern [2] - 98:6, 100:12 Pavon [5] - 8:4, 11:5, 12:21, 14:3, 110:21 pavon [3] - 33:20, 77:16, 157:7 **pdf** [1] - 138:20 peak [4] - 25:1, 25:2, 148:25 peaked [1] - 24:17 people [2] - 100:4, 114:13 per [1] - 47:16 percentage [1] - 66:8

parch [1] - 146:8

park [8] - 44:13, 68:6,

68:8, 68:15, 69:21,

92:4, 92:9, 92:15

pergola [2] - 28:11, 62:24 perhaps [11] - 49:23, 54:18. 56:1. 57:21. 90:1, 106:8, 106:17, 109:1. 109:12. 114:4. 133:6 perimeter [1] - 127:8 period [1] - 154:23 permanent [1] - 20:11 permission [1] -128:22 permit [7] - 41:25, 42:10, 42:12, 42:18, 42:21, 42:25, 43:8 permits [2] - 89:22, 90:14 Permitted [1] - 95:9 permitted [17] - 19:14, 19:16, 34:14, 34:16, 34:18, 34:20, 36:15, 36:17, 36:19, 42:7, 94:19, 95:7, 95:15, 112:19, 136:7, 136:9, 136:11 person [4] - 128:21, 129:14, 158:15, 158:20 persons [1] - 97:21 pertain [1] - 59:6 pertained [1] - 59:15 PH-1 [2] - 140:18, 140:19 photo [1] - 47:18 photograph [15] -30:20, 31:5, 32:2, 32:6, 90:10, 115:22, 116:2, 116:3, 116:23, 120:23, 121:11, 123:24, 127:15, 141:8, 150:2 Photograph [1] -150:3 photographs [10] -49:20, 70:13, 70:20, 90:6, 90:7, 116:14, 132:22, 140:17, 140:18, 149:11 photos [1] - 69:10 physical [1] - 117:1 picture 131 - 60:7. 115:25, 119:16 pictures [7] - 23:15, 23:17, 26:4, 40:22. 43:10, 100:10, 116:20 piece [3] - 22:23, 23:19, 29:7 pigs [1] - 24:24

pipe [3] - 90:12,

105:17, 106:2 piped [4] - 89:17, 105:21, 106:20, 108:2 piping [7] - 89:18, 89:23. 90:13. 100:6. 105:15. 106:25. 108:24 pitch [5] - 109:19, 117:14. 117:18. 117:25, 123:4 pitched [7] - 115:18, 117:13, 118:3, 121:22, 121:23, 123:1, 132:3 pitches [1] - 121:24 pitching [1] - 127:24 Place [6] - 20:21, 35:17, 36:4, 37:17, 47:14, 70:1 PLACE [1] - 4:15 place [4] - 99:1, 99:12, 100:12, 142:4 PLAINS [1] - 3:17 Plains [3] - 17:16, 18:6, 93:20 plan [51] - 28:5, 44:1, 45:9, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 52:15, 52:25, 54:24, 55:14, 56:24, 69:17, 69:23, 72:15, 72:16, 72:18, 74:9, 74:11, 74:14, 82:18, 83:6, 83:21, 84:10, 84:22, 84:25, 85:15, 85:16, 85:20, 89:3, 103:16, 104:11, 109:3, 109:11, 118:8, 119:7, 119:8, 119:23, 137:18, 138:25, 139:2, 139:6, 139:18, 142:7, 144:24, 146:13, 147:23, 151:8, 151:10, 153:12 Plan [1] - 102:6 planned [1] - 148:18 planner [10] - 17:9, 35:2, 78:21, 87:17, 93:22, 93:24, 94:1, 94:7, 102:15, 103:1 planning [6] - 15:14, 64:5, 64:14, 73:11, 94:12, 114:11 plans [14] - 50:22, 51:12, 51:14, 70:21, 72:20, 82:12, 83:20, 85:16, 87:1, 87:15, 131:2, 138:23,

119:13, 119:19

139:22, 144:19 plants [1] - 55:24 platforms [1] - 95:14 play [2] - 137:20, 155:17 playroom [1] - 52:2 PLAZA [1] - 3:15 Plaza [1] - 17:25 pleasing [1] - 16:17 Pledge [2] - 6:7, 6:8 plus [2] - 23:3, 58:2 plywood [1] - 101:4 PNC [3] - 3:15, 17:24, 18.7 point [17] - 9:7, 15:2, 16:12, 25:2, 32:15, 61:23, 67:17, 69:12, 73:14, 106:15, 108:9, 119:22, 121:2, 121:3, 124:25, 125:19, 133:2 pointed [2] - 124:20, 148:20 pointing [1] - 32:13 points [1] - 133:25 ponding [1] - 106:9 **pool** [15] - 43:14, 49:10, 49:21, 49:24, 50:2, 50:4, 50:16, 50:18, 58:25, 59:1, 76:22, 122:1, 122:18, 126:9 **Pool** [1] - 49:16 **pools** [2] - 50:9, 50:10 population [1] - 97:19 porch [40] - 29:7, 40:1, 40:3, 41:4, 71:10, 82:15, 82:19, 85:19, 86:3, 86:7, 116:7, 139:7, 139:9, 140:3, 140:6, 140:10, 140:15, 140:21, 141:4, 141:9, 142:14, 143:19, 143:21, 144:12, 145:1, 145:3, 145:5, 145:17, 145:19, 145:21, 145:25, 146:8, 146:10, 148:13, 150:24, 153:10, 153:13, 155:9, 156:5, 156:15 Porch [1] - 86:4 porches [1] - 95:14 portion [23] - 29:25, 31:10, 52:13, 58:17, 58:20, 58:22, 63:9, 65:13, 70:7, 88:20, 95:2, 96:5, 102:11,

102:23, 103:3, 103:22, 127:12, 128:2, 130:24, 131:21, 132:17, 154:8, 154:12 positions [1] - 93:24 positive [7] - 30:14, 95:4, 96:8, 96:10, 97:5, 98:10, 99:16 positives [1] - 101:9 possible [6] - 35:6, 89:18, 110:1, 110:3, 122:6, 122:11 posting [1] - 6:16 posts [1] - 119:1 potentially [1] - 35:4 powder [4] - 84:16, 139:5, 142:3, 142:4 powers [1] - 6:24 **ppt** [1] - 19:10 practical [2] - 80:13, 82:3 practice [1] - 114:18 precedent [2] - 64:6, 64:15 preexisting [2] -94:24, 95:12 prefer [1] - 87:19 preliminary [2] -119:6, 119:8 prepare [1] - 16:25 prepared [2] - 15:15, 94.16 preponderance [1] -95:25 present [2] - 8:10, 16:25 presentation [2] -117:1, 148:21 preservation [1] -97:22 pretty [11] - 14:25, 23:10, 24:10, 26:6, 57:10, 68:2, 70:15, 111:19, 132:23, 132:24, 146:16 prevalent [3] - 96:23, 98:6, 101:7 previous [5] - 16:14, 43:24, 64:4, 106:19, 127:5 previously [4] - 10:3, 15:13, 28:18, 30:4 privacy [5] - 123:10, 123:11, 125:2, 132:15, 132:21 private [3] - 99:8,

114:18, 142:5

problem [11] - 57:16,

68:24, 91:1, 91:20,

105:19, 113:16, 117:12, 117:15, 119:12, 123:11 problems [4] - 101:5, 105:23, 105:25, 113:14 procedures [1] - 99:8 proceed [9] - 21:18, 21:23, 35:10, 37:20, 39:6, 81:20, 94:13, 95:16, 115:6 proceeded [1] -138:16 PROCEEDINGS [1] -1:9 professional [2] -93:22, 103:25 professionals [5] -80:7, 107:12, 107:18, 108:8, 136:14 prohibits [1] - 69:7 project [7] - 20:16, 30:15, 58:6, 74:16, 128:11, 131:23, 157:15 projects [1] - 38:22 promote [3] - 97:11, 97:18, 98:11 properly [1] - 60:24 properties [1] - 103:21 property [25] - 19:11, 22:15, 22:16, 23:9, 24:22, 25:15, 26:13, 27:8, 27:24, 39:8, 39:9, 51:2, 73:18, 100:16, 104:16, 109:9, 120:4, 120:12, 120:18, 121:1, 121:4, 124:22, 126:6, 132:18, 151:22 proposed [65] - 16:10, 16:20, 19:14, 19:17, 24:13, 31:18, 31:24, 34:15, 34:17, 34:19, 34:21, 36:16, 36:17, 36:20, 44:5, 44:19, 51:17, 52:25, 54:22, 60:10, 60:11, 70:4, 83:21, 84:6, 84:10, 84:15, 84:25, 85:3, 85:4, 85:8, 85:20, 85:21, 85:23, 86:4, 86:8, 86:9, 86:13, 87:1, 89:7, 94:19, 95:15, 101:25, 112:20, 136:7, 136:9, 136:12, 141:15, 143:2,

151:17, 151:24, 152:20, 152:22, 153:12 proposing [21] -51:25, 62:8, 83:4, 83:8, 83:12, 83:22, 84:11, 85:18, 86:25, 95:7, 103:17, 120:24, 139:19, 141:14, 141:16, 141:22, 142:13, 143:18, 143:22, 150:15, 152:11 protrude [1] - 124:11 provide [4] - 32:17, 126:7, 130:10, 133:1 provided [4] - 6:16, 18:6, 73:1, 134:5 **providing** [1] - 105:11 provision [1] - 57:25 **proximity** [1] - 24:2 prudent [1] - 105:13 **PUBLIC** [1] - 1:5 public [17] - 6:13, 15:9, 28:25, 29:15, 29:16, 58:7, 58:9, 58:17, 73:1, 94:1, 97:11, 99:8, 102:12, 102:22, 128:9, 130:7, 153:22 Public [1] - 6:21 puddled [1] - 91:5 **pull** [2] - 84:8, 87:3 pulled [1] - 85:10 purple [4] - 44:6, 45:13, 85:23, 146:17 purpose [3] - 6:24, 15:3, 98:10 Purposes [2] - 96:12, 97:6 purposes [2] - 101:8, 111:22 push [1] - 94:22 pushed [1] - 142:4 pushing [1] - 104:24 put [16] - 17:11, 23:6, 23:7, 26:24, 41:20, 41:24, 48:9, 68:20, 68:22, 99:1, 115:18, 149:1, 153:1, 156:8, 156.16 **puts** [1] - 43:2 **putting** [5] - 106:12,

117:13, 117:24,

143:17, 143:20,

144:19, 146:1, 147:5, 147:15, Q 147:19, 147:21, 147:25, 148:2, questioning [1] -66:14 151:10, 151:13, questions [43] - 8:20, 10:6, 12:2, 13:8, 15:20, 25:13, 28:24, 29:14, 29:17, 29:21, 49:7, 58:5, 58:8, 58:10, 58:13, 58:18, 64:1, 64:22, 65:10, 65:21, 70:25, 87:18, 87:22, 87:25, 88:2, 93:3, 94:10, 102:10, 102:14, 102:18, 102:25, 103:2, 107:8, 108:19, 121:6, 128:7, 128:10, 130:23, 151:1, 153:20, 153:24, 154:4, 154:9 quick [7] - 78:11, 80:19, 90:1, 100:20, 104:20, 121:8, 131:1 Quick [1] - 40:22 quite [5] - 15:24, 82:4,

#### R

109:16, 120:19,

148:1

**R-6** [2] - 67:2, 68:14 **RACHEL** [2] - 5:15, 137:7 Rachel [2] - 136:21, 137:3 radius [1] - 132:11 rafter [1] - 152:7 rafters [1] - 152:10 rail [3] - 119:2, 120:10, 120:11 railing [14] - 118:10, 118:13, 118:24, 119:1, 119:15, 119:20, 119:21, 120:7, 120:13, 120:16, 120:25, 124:3, 124:12, 125:25 railings [1] - 120:1 rain [3] - 90:17, 91:13, 119:10 Rainbow [1] - 91:21 rains [1] - 89:14 raise [17] - 18:16, 19:20, 29:19, 29:22, 36:23, 39:2, 58:11, 58:14, 79:25, 81:10,

102:15, 102:19, 115:3, 128:13, 137:6, 153:25, 154:6 raised [6] - 35:23, 128:15, 129:5, 129:8, 130:20, 134:4 Ralph [2] - 136:3, 136:24 **RALPH** [3] - 5:12, 5:15, 137:7 ranch [1] - 70:10 Rasin [1] - 138:14 rather [4] - 44:16, 64:3, 70:23, 145:16 **Razin** [1] - 6:22 **RAZIN** [49] - 2:16, 7:1, 7:11, 7:16, 11:10, 14:23, 15:5, 21:19, 37:6, 37:10, 37:12, 48:18, 48:25, 49:3, 59:21, 60:2, 60:14, 60:20, 61:4, 61:12, 61:14, 61:17, 62:4, 62:12, 62:16, 62:20, 69:5, 71:5, 72:6, 72:11, 73:2, 73:20, 74:17, 75:1, 75:17, 75:24, 76:21, 79:8, 79:13, 111:6, 111:12, 111:16, 111:21, 111:25, 128:23, 129:3, 135:16, 135:19, 138:4 **RE** [1] - 1:4 re [1] - 72:25 re-notice [1] - 72:25 reach [2] - 130:13, 130:15 read [2] - 16:1, 36:2 reading [1] - 47:4 real [5] - 80:19, 97:16, 104:20, 104:21, 142.20 really [20] - 24:8, 24:21, 37:22, 40:8, 45:18, 66:7, 66:17, 73:5, 83:3, 101:11, 101:16, 104:13, 108:1, 115:23, 118:12, 121:7, 125:2, 131:6, 139:3, 152:5 rear [49] - 28:2, 28:6, 34:12, 53:2, 57:9, 59:17, 63:4, 63:9, 82:18, 83:11, 83:12, 84:18, 85:8, 87:14, 90:3, 90:4, 90:21, 94:22, 94:23, 96:5,

98:8, 99:14, 100:14, 101:10, 101:11, 101:13, 101:16, 103:13, 103:18, 103:20, 103:23, 104:1, 106:14, 115:9, 115:22, 116:6, 116:7, 118:9, 118:14, 123:5, 136:5, 140:12, 140:24, 141:10, 141:16, 144:4, 149:20, 149:21, 152:16 reason [10] - 116:18, 116:21, 117:4, 117:16, 118:5, 118:7, 119:5, 122:20, 131:25, 132:5 reasoning [3] - 28:9, 95:18, 101:19 reasons [2] - 120:18, 131:25 rebuild [1] - 141:22 rebuilding [1] - 143:9 rec [2] - 84:2, 143:8 recap [1] - 100:21 receive [2] - 18:6, 120:1 received [1] - 80:24 receiving [1] - 9:2 recent [3] - 90:22, 91:10, 91:12 recharge [3] - 27:4, 100:9, 108:15 recharged [1] - 109:14 recited [1] - 6:9 recognize [5] - 21:15, 39:1, 81:8, 94:11, 115:1 recognizes [1] -130:19 recollection [1] - 50:5 recommend [1] -66:21 recommendation [1] -9:25 recommendations [1] - 17:12 recommended [2] -107:3, 117:14 record [15] - 14:11, 19:21, 20:19, 37:8, 37:16, 38:7, 76:23, 79:19, 81:15, 93:11, 113:2, 113:21,

136:23, 138:8, 138:9

156:15

remedying [1] - 132:3

recording [1] - 157:25

recurring [1] - 113:16

red [4] - 85:20, 86:5, 119:24, 146:18 reduce [2] - 39:24, 40:18 reducing [1] - 63:7 refer [1] - 94:15 referring [1] - 53:21 refinishing [1] - 143:7 regarding [4] - 29:18, 104:10, 106:15, 156.4 regardless [1] -105:23 regions [1] - 97:22 regular [2] - 6:5, 94:2 regularly [3] - 6:11, 91:22, 133:13 reinstalled [1] - 49:11 reisen [4] - 11:18, 77:21, 111:4, 111:10 **REISEN** [17] - 2:10, 8:10, 11:13, 11:19, 12:25, 14:7, 34:2, 76:16, 76:20, 77:22, 78:16, 110:6, 111:2, 111:24, 135:15, 135:18, 158:14 Reisen [9] - 8:9, 12:24, 14:6, 34:1, 76:20, 110:7, 111:1, 135:14, 157:13 reiterate [1] - 25:6 related [1] - 14:14 relatively [11] - 40:24, 52:18, 53:12, 117:17, 123:6, 139:24, 141:18, 142:12, 142:19, 147:3, 152:2 relief [17] - 39:13, 39:18, 39:25, 40:12, 40:15, 40:20, 41:10, 41:12, 51:4, 60:15, 62:2, 75:18, 87:7, 95:8, 104:22, 105:11 relocate [5] - 26:16, 50:22, 84:1, 84:11, 84.13 relocating [1] - 87:13 remain [12] - 28:11, 44:4. 49:24. 52:12. 59:7, 66:4, 76:11, 131:16, 131:18, 133:5, 138:4, 141:8 remaining [2] -147:17, 154:4 remains [4] - 76:13, 134:16, 156:5,

remember [2] - 125:6, 135:16 remind [2] - 16:24, 138:15 remote [1] - 103:22 remove [3] - 66:13, 142:14, 143:18 removed [6] - 40:5, 41:5, 44:22, 49:11, 51:21, 64:8 removing [4] - 55:10, 62:1, 85:19, 150:24 renovated [1] - 151:4 reopen [2] - 60:3, 133:7 repeating [1] - 120:6 replacing [1] - 148:7 **Report** [1] - 94:16 report [2] - 15:15, 16:1 reports [1] - 65:19 represents [2] - 54:8, 145:23 request [5] - 40:15, 44:22, 59:9, 70:6, 105:10 requested [3] - 102:4, 157:20, 157:21 requesting [10] -39:13, 40:11, 50:25, 51:4, 51:6, 59:6, 62:2, 73:13, 96:4, 148:10 require [9] - 30:9, 45:10, 45:20, 56:9, 57:6, 60:14, 65:18, 97:2, 106:25 required [19] - 39:11, 42:19, 42:22, 42:25, 57:25, 59:4, 62:5, 62:25, 69:2, 69:6, 74:15, 74:20, 86:20, 87:4, 95:21, 98:1, 107:1, 107:3, 145:11 requirement [1] -59:10 requirements [1] requires [6] - 46:25, 89:16. 89:22. 106:19. 108:23. 145:10 reread [1] - 79:6 resemble [3] - 72:16, 72:17, 72:20 residential [3] - 95:22, 99:22, 100:11 residents [1] - 97:13 resolution [18] - 9:25, 10:4, 10:6, 10:8,

11:7, 11:21, 11:23,

12:3, 12:4, 13:1, 13:3, 13:6, 13:10, 14:8, 14:14, 14:20, 75:11, 75:15 RESOLUTIONS [1] -3:6 resolutions [5] - 9:20, 9:21, 14:12, 72:19, 74:18 resolved [1] - 91:20 respect [4] - 22:15, 47:11, 67:1, 127:6 rest [14] - 23:3, 30:16, 34:4, 49:6, 51:12, 51:14, 78:2, 78:23, 82:25, 104:19, 112:3, 133:20, 145:3, 147:18 resubmission [1] -17:20 result [1] - 90:22 resume [1] - 112:7 returning [1] - 76:23 revert [1] - 22:1 Review [1] - 114:20 review [9] - 8:17, 9:21, 11:25, 13:6, 14:25, 15:19, 47:25, 57:23, 66:22 reviewed [2] - 10:6, 118:21 reviewing [2] - 15:17, 51:11 revise [1] - 61:2 revised [2] - 18:7, 46:3 revision [2] - 11:24, 11:25 revisions [2] - 12:3, 15:21 revisit [1] - 65:19 ridge [2] - 127:22 ridgeline [4] - 127:11, 127:14, 127:25 right-hand [2] - 118:8, 119:7 rise [1] - 6:6 rises [1] - 122:9 River [1] - 38:9 road [1] - 131:3 **ROAD** [3] - 3:7, 3:7, 5:3 Road [6] - 10:5, 12:1, 38:9, 112:15, 113:4, 123.2 Rob [1] - 124:20 **ROBERT** [2] - 5:5, 115:4 Robert [1] - 113:23 roles [1] - 7:2 **ROLL** [1] - 3:3

roll [12] - 7:12, 7:17, 7:18, 9:24, 10:11, 12:9, 13:14, 33:6, 77:5, 110:8, 134:24, 156:22 romantic [1] - 114:10 roof [71] - 24:16, 24:17, 25:2, 27:22, 28:19, 30:18, 31:4, 31:6, 31:7, 31:14, 31:16, 31:21, 32:1, 32:3, 32:7, 32:10, 51:22, 52:3, 55:8, 85:2, 85:6, 85:11, 85:13, 89:16, 89:22, 109:24, 112:16, 113:13, 117:14, 117:18, 117:19, 117:23, 118:10, 118:18, 119:10, 119:13, 119:14, 119:19, 120:1, 121:15, 121:19, 121:22, 121:23, 121:24, 121:25, 122:3, 122:11, 123:1, 123:4, 123:6, 127:6, 127:7, 127:12, 127:13, 127:15, 127:23, 128:2, 128:3, 131:8, 132:3, 132:6, 135:24, 144:8, 147:18, 149:15, 149:16, 155:25 roofline [5] - 24:16, 27:10, 27:23, 28:18, 30:14 rooflines [1] - 147:7 roofs [3] - 115:13, 115:18, 117:13 room [42] - 20:13, 20:15, 51:18, 52:14, 53:11, 53:12, 53:23, 54:7, 57:3, 82:19, 82:20, 84:2, 84:4, 84:16, 84:20, 104:15, 113:14, 115:17, 119:11, 131:9, 133:9, 133:12, 139:4, 139:5, 139:7, 139:10, 139:15, 140:15, 141:1, 141:2, 141:17, 141:24, 142:3, 142:4, 142:8, 142:22, 142:24, 142:25, 144:10, 144:15, 144:23,

146:19 rooms [3] - 143:1, 143:8 rough [1] - 103:10 roughly [5] - 83:1, 95:19, 98:22, 98:25, 127.17 routinely [1] - 103:14 RS-10 [1] - 145:9 RS-6 [3] - 25:20, 30:9, rub [1] - 111:25 rule [2] - 40:12, 103:10 ruling [2] - 48:13, 48:22 rulings [1] - 7:8 run [7] - 26:21, 28:7, 80:18, 89:17, 89:19, 89:23, 106:16 running [2] - 25:10, 121:9 runoff [16] - 26:9, 26:11, 26:12, 27:2, 27:3, 27:21, 28:3, 89:1, 89:10, 89:14, 90:2, 104:18, 105:17, 109:9, 109:24, 155:25

#### S

safety [2] - 74:12, 97:11 Sam [1] - 76:20 sammet [6] - 29:25, 58:12, 77:2, 102:16, 102:22, 128:14 Sammet [8] - 10:12, 13:13, 29:19, 88:6, 104:8, 134:24, 151:6, 154:1 **SAMMET** [141] - 2:12, 7:12, 7:18, 7:21, 7:23, 7:25, 8:2, 8:4, 8:7, 8:9, 8:11, 8:12, 9:23, 10:13, 10:16, 10:18, 10:20, 10:22, 10:25, 11:3, 11:5, 11:12, 11:14, 11:18, 11:20, 12:10, 12:12, 12:14, 12:16, 12:19, 12:21, 12:24, 13:15, 13:19, 13:21, 13:23, 14:1, 14:3, 14:6, 14:8, 18:21, 19:1, 19:6, 29:21, 33:3, 33:6, 33:9, 33:12, 33:14, 33:16, 33:18, 33:20, 33:23, 34:1,

35:18, 35:22, 42:18, 42:21, 45:1, 45:8, 45:13, 45:18, 46:8, 46:15, 46:21, 46:24, 47:3, 47:8, 47:24, 48:6, 48:24, 49:2, 56:6, 56:16, 57:24, 58:13, 62:10, 62:14, 62:19, 62:22, 63:20, 71:19, 75:21, 76:17, 76:25, 77:3, 77:8, 77:10, 77:12, 77:14, 77:16, 77:19, 77:21, 77:23, 79:1, 88:9, 88:15, 88:19, 91:23, 92:1, 92:10, 92:24, 102:18, 106:22, 110:7. 110:12. 110:14, 110:16, 110:18, 110:21, 110:24, 111:1, 111:3, 111:10, 111:18, 116:8, 128:15, 128:20, 129:13, 129:21, 129:25, 130:12, 134:6, 134:25, 135:2, 135:4, 135:6, 135:8, 135:10, 135:12, 135:14, 135:17, 154:3, 156:21, 156:24, 157:1, 157:3, 157:5, 157:7, 157:10, 157:12

**SAMUEL** [1] - 2:10 saw [6] - 10:1, 10:13, 15:23, 33:3, 58:24, 119:15 scaled [1] - 149:2 scheduled [1] - 6:11 scheme [1] - 115:17 school [1] - 20:9 School [1] - 114:16 **Scotch** [3] - 17:15, 18:6, 93:19 **SCOTCH** [1] - 3:17 SCOTT [3] - 4:2, 4:5, 80:1 Scott [2] - 34:10, 79:20 screed [1] - 140:6 screen [22] - 21:25, 31:6, 40:23, 43:20, 78:22, 82:9, 115:8,

115:24, 116:15,

116:17, 116:19,

116:25, 119:4,

121:12, 123:25,

129:5, 130:17,

130:18, 141:9, 142:14, 143:18 screened [5] - 139:10, 140:15, 140:21, 144:12, 145:3 screening [2] - 124:6, 133.1 screens [1] - 145:21 scupper [1] - 127:8 se [1] - 47:16 season [1] - 133:12 second [71] - 9:13, 9:14, 10:10, 11:13, 12:6, 13:12, 13:16, 17:22, 18:8, 33:1, 33:2, 36:6, 36:10, 36:12, 37:23, 38:2, 39:16, 40:12, 40:18, 41:2, 43:10, 51:13, 51:23, 52:25, 53:15, 55:11, 57:9, 60:7, 76:15, 76:16, 76:19, 77:4, 78:12, 83:6, 83:7, 83:8, 84:25, 85:1, 85:8, 110:5, 110:6. 111:4. 111:13, 112:17, 113:12, 115:10, 119:6, 119:8, 122:24, 123:16, 131:3, 132:8, 134:21, 134:22, 134:23, 139:13, 140:22, 142:16, 142:19, 144:15, 146:15, 146:16, 148:21, 150:16, 151:14, 151:16, 151:19, 152:8, 156:19, 156:20, 156:21 **SECOND** [1] - 2:10 second-floor [10] -51:23, 52:25, 84:25, 112:17, 113:12, 119:6, 119:8, 123:16, 144:15, 146:15 second-story [1] -36:12 seconded [4] - 10:14, 110:7, 111:11, 158:14 Seconded [1] - 12:8 Section [9] - 19:13, 19:15, 34:13, 34:17, 34:19, 36:14,

112:18, 136:6,

section [11] - 34:15,

136:10

36:16, 36:18, 48:20, 48:21, 48:23, 62:11, 67:22, 115:23, 121:19, 136:8 Sections [1] - 7:7 sections [4] - 36:7, 36:13, 62:25, 75:22 see [106] - 9:17, 11:14, 15:10, 15:19, 22:13, 22:14, 22:22, 23:5, 23:16, 23:21, 23:22, 24:2, 24:13, 24:19, 24:25, 26:4, 29:14, 30:15, 31:5, 31:9, 31:14, 31:17, 31:20, 31:22, 31:25, 32:1, 32:2, 32:4, 32:8, 32:22, 35:7, 35:9, 35:14, 35:18, 35:22, 36:2, 48:21, 48:22, 53:3, 54:20, 55:25, 58:21, 65:23, 66:9, 67:12, 69:14, 69:18, 70:2, 70:3, 71:12, 76:4, 78:21, 79:4, 79:17, 80:16, 82:9, 82:23, 85:1, 90:8, 93:10, 98:9, 98:20, 100:16, 101:14, 104:13, 105:4, 112:11, 112:21, 115:19, 115:22, 115:23, 117:10, 117:24, 118:9, 119:16, 120:2, 120:15, 120:23, 120:24, 121:16, 122:25, 123:2, 123:6, 123:24, 124:5, 126:13, 126:20, 127:8, 127:11, 127:14, 128:24, 131:20, 132:12, 136:13, 136:14, 137:18, 138:18, 138:19, 140:13, 140:20, 140:21, 140:22, 143:21, 144:1, 144:14 seeing [18] - 12:3, 18:13, 29:25, 31:21, 45:4, 45:9, 65:12, 93:4, 102:10, 103:2, 109:20, 112:16, 117:5, 126:17,

128:8, 153:22,

154:11, 156:10

seeking [5] - 19:9,

34:11, 36:5, 36:12,

136:3 Seeley [1] - 12:1 seem [1] - 132:24 Seliger [1] - 13:5 send [2] - 158:6, 158:8 sending [1] - 108:13 sense [1] - 57:5 sent [2] - 15:16, 117:2 separate [8] - 20:14, 60:25, 71:2, 71:25, 74:3, 104:15, 105:15, 116:15 separately [2] - 60:22, 62:24 served [2] - 114:19, 114:22 set [2] - 14:12, 117:8 setback [43] - 19:14, 23:24, 25:9, 34:14, 39:14, 40:7, 41:17, 50:23, 56:5, 60:15, 60:23, 61:5, 61:8, 61:25, 62:5, 62:7, 62:9, 62:17, 71:8, 71:9, 71:13, 71:15, 72:7, 72:8, 72:10, 72:13, 73:5, 73:7, 73:17, 73:23, 75:13, 75:14, 86:22, 87:4, 87:8, 94:19, 94:23, 118:15, 118:19, 119:22, 120:3, 120:13, 121:5 setbacks [1] - 62:25 setting [2] - 64:6, 64:15 several [7] - 20:24, 38:13, 38:22, 58:23, 59:3, 103:7, 155:5 sewers [2] - 100:3, 108:15 shaded [9] - 85:20, 144:25, 146:14, 146:15, 146:18, 151:10, 151:11, 152:5, 153:12 **shady** [1] - 145:20 **shall** [3] - 7:12, 14:12, shallow [1] - 117:18 shape [2] - 141:7, 145:14 shaped [1] - 53:23 shaping [1] - 99:9 share [6] - 21:24, 40:23, 82:8, 115:7, 128:24, 138:17 sharing [4] - 43:21, 116:19, 119:4, 129:2 shed [19] - 24:16,

25:2, 28:19, 30:18, 31:3, 31:7, 31:13, 31:16, 31:21, 32:1, 32:7, 32:10, 85:18, 85:19, 86:1, 86:9, 104:1, 122:3 shed-type [1] - 31:16 sheet [3] - 82:11, 101:3, 117:8 Sheet [4] - 44:1, 52:25, 138:23, 141.15 Shepherd [8] -112:15, 112:22, 112:24, 113:1, 113:4, 113:9, 123:23, 126:8 **SHEPHERD** [21] - 5:2, 5:5, 112:25, 113:3, 113:6, 113:11, 123:14, 123:18, 123:21, 124:8, 124:17, 125:12, 125:17, 125:23, 126:2, 126:11, 126:23, 127:1, 131:5, 135:25, 157:17 shifted [1] - 42:3 shingle [4] - 117:14, 117:18, 118:1, 121:25 shingled [2] - 121:15, 127:12 **shot** [1] - 16:24 show [10] - 23:14, 24:23, 47:19, 69:10, 69:15, 69:23, 69:24, 70:20, 72:17, 139:21 shower [3] - 53:5, 54:4, 142:23 showing [5] - 40:23, 51:21, 52:11, 141:11, 143:24 shown [4] - 25:4, 56:25, 72:18, 72:20 shows [3] - 140:9, 140:10, 141:9 shrink [1] - 53:7 side [77] - 19:10, 19:13, 22:14, 22:25, 23:19, 24:13, 25:1, 26:13, 26:14, 26:15, 27:8, 28:14, 29:7, 31:18, 31:23, 34:14, 36:17, 36:19, 39:14, 40:3, 40:7, 40:19, 41:4, 41:15, 41:17, 42:3, 50:23, 55:4,

56:5, 61:8, 63:4,

63:6, 63:14, 63:15, 63:16, 63:17, 63:19, 63:20, 68:11, 73:16, 83:10, 83:14, 84:3, 85:12, 86:22, 86:23, 86:24, 87:8, 87:14, 90:9, 94:19, 96:3, 109:6, 112:19, 118:15, 120:4, 120:14, 124:2, 124:23, 124:24, 127:2, 132:17, 140:7, 140:8, 140:9, 140:16, 143:5, 143:20, 143:22, 144:13, 144:17, 144:18, 144:21, 149:21. 152:15 side-wall [3] - 144:17, 144:18, 144:21 side-yard [18] - 19:13, 34:14, 36:17, 36:19, 39:14, 40:7, 41:17, 50:23, 56:5, 61:8, 73:16, 86:22, 87:8, 94:19, 96:3, 112:19, 118:15, 124:2 sides [9] - 131:16, 131:17, 131:18, 133:4, 134:17, 134:18, 134:19, 156:5, 156:15 sidewalk [1] - 45:17 sidewall [1] - 87:6 sieve [1] - 115:14 sight [1] - 101:10 sign [1] - 44:14 significant [1] - 28:3 silver/gray [1] - 118:2 similar [2] - 52:5, 69:16 simply [2] - 132:5, 155:15 single [2] - 44:11, 58:2 single-car [1] - 44:11 single-family [1] -58.2 sinks [1] - 54:4 site [16] - 22:4, 28:5, 44:1, 45:4, 51:15, 85:15, 85:16, 85:20, 89:3, 123:5, 144:24, 147:23, 151:8, 153:12 sitting [3] - 20:13, 57:4, 125:21 situated [1] - 104:12 six [3] - 59:3, 80:9, 137:13 six-foot [1] - 59:3

size [10] - 28:5, 40:18, 44:8, 53:10, 67:1, 80:13, 83:1, 96:20, 104:22, 151:22 sized [4] - 52:18, 54:4, 99:3. 154:25 skews [1] - 120:17 **skylights** [1] - 31:22 slab [1] - 82:17 slab-on-grade [1] -82:17 slash [1] - 141:3 sleeping [1] - 142:22 slide [1] - 54:24 sliding [2] - 141:12, 142:9 slight [1] - 26:23 slightly [10] - 10:2, 31:11, 80:11, 80:14, 104:6, 121:15, 125:11, 125:13, 146:23, 148:3 slope [1] - 26:23 slopes [1] - 24:20 small [14] - 22:23, 37:25, 40:24, 51:18, 57:3, 67:23, 82:4, 82:20, 83:5, 139:16, 139:17, 140:23, 145:2, 149:20 smaller 191 - 25:23. 28:16, 68:2, 70:10, 83:4, 87:13, 96:21, 148:7, 150:11 smart [1] - 92:23 **smoothes** [1] - 121:3 snow [2] - 119:10, 122:7 soffit [2] - 146:25, 147:9 solar [1] - 16:15 solid [1] - 59:4 Solid [1] - 50:1 solution [1] - 73:8 solve [1] - 117:12 solved [1] - 57:16 someone [4] - 35:4, 44:17, 69:11, 128:15 sons' [1] - 40:25 sontz [5] - 11:16, 12:22, 14:4, 33:23, 135.10 **SONTZ** [28] - 2:7, 8:6, 11:8, 11:11, 11:17, 12:23, 14:5, 14:18, 32:5. 33:2. 33:22. 41:20. 63:10. 63:15. 63:22, 67:7, 68:3, 68:22, 71:23, 72:9,

72:24, 74:24, 75:7,

77:18, 110:23, 115:24, 135:11, 157:9 Sontz [7] - 8:5, 11:11, 11:12, 33:21, 77:17, 110:22, 157:8 soon [1] - 130:19 sorry [14] - 16:6, 22:18, 30:20, 37:6, 42:11, 45:3, 46:19, 48:25, 53:7, 59:21, 60:10, 87:21, 110:19, 158:2 **sort** [1] - 56:19 sounds [1] - 56:16 South [2] - 17:15, 18:5 south [3] - 67:8, 68:11, 140:8 SOUTH [1] - 3:17 SP-1 [1] - 152:19 **space** [35] - 20:15, 23:1, 23:3, 29:11, 34:18, 45:5, 45:19, 52:16, 52:21, 53:19, 53:24, 64:4, 70:4, 80:11, 81:24, 82:2, 83:24, 84:3, 86:18, 89:6, 95:9, 95:11, 99:2, 122:5, 125:1, 133:13, 143:11, 146:10, 146:11, 148:14, 148:15, 151:12, 153:8 spaces [1] - 82:25 **special** [1] - 18:2 specific [3] - 74:7, 96:9, 96:18 specifically [3] -73:11, 73:24, 75:12 specified [1] - 75:18 specify [1] - 73:21 **spending** [1] - 114:10 **spill** [2] - 105:18, 106:3 splash [1] - 90:12 split [1] - 101:12 spot [6] - 42:7, 42:13, 42:15, 64:8, 67:24, 121:4 **spring** [1] - 91:14 **square** [5] - 25:14, 32:16, 56:7, 88:7, 152.25 squaring [2] - 24:1, 25:12 **squeeze** [2] - 52:19, 92:18 **STACEY** [1] - 5:2 Stacey [1] - 112:15 Staff [1] - 94:15

stairs [3] - 82:21, 84:12, 142:1 Stan [1] - 17:16 **STAN** [1] - 3:16 stand [1] - 117:19 standing [2] - 120:10, 123:1 standpoint [3] - 72:7, 72:10 stands [1] - 155:11 Star [1] - 6:18 start [9] - 52:15, 57:7, 81:22. 105:14. 108:18. 115:11. 120:16, 150:9, 157:21 started [1] - 17:17 starting [2] - 95:17, 96:18 starts [2] - 142:21, 147:11 state [12] - 19:21, 20:18, 22:16, 37:15, 38:6, 79:18, 93:11, 97:10, 113:2, 113:20, 136:22, 138:9 State [9] - 21:7, 38:18, 80:23, 80:24, 80:25, 81:4, 93:21, 114:17 **STATEMENT** [1] - 3:4 statement [2] - 6:23, 46:25 stay [4] - 31:11, 42:13, 69:20, 97:13 stenographer [1] -8:25 **STICKEL** [1] - 2:15 sticking [1] - 60:3 sticks [1] - 144:5 still [25] - 43:21, 51:9, 53:24, 57:5, 57:9, 59:18, 60:14, 66:20, 66:21, 86:7, 87:6, 99:25, 106:6, 111:14, 111:17, 112:8, 115:25, 116:1, 117:17, 129:5, 138:15. 143:14. 151:22. 151:23. 153:4 stock [2] - 67:22, 97:14 stoop [11] - 51:22, 84:24, 85:7, 85:12, 85:14, 85:23, 86:8, 86:14, 86:16, 86:19, 101:2 **stop** [3] - 44:14, 73:17, 129:1

stopping [1] - 122:13 storage [3] - 85:18, 92:8, 145:15 stories [7] - 105:3, 143:12, 143:13, 143:14, 143:25, 147:21, 147:23 storm [4] - 100:2, 106:8, 106:9, 108:14 storms [4] - 90:22, 91:6, 91:10, 91:12 stormwater [4] -99:25, 100:5, 100:17, 109:24 story [29] - 19:10, 19:12, 24:1, 24:9, 32:18, 34:12, 36:6, 36:12, 66:2, 66:6, 66:7, 83:22, 85:2, 85:6, 85:9, 85:13, 85:21, 88:11, 88:13, 88:17, 104:25, 105:1, 105:4, 117:22, 136:4, 144:2, 144:6, 144:14. 146:18 straight [7] - 84:12, 87:10, 118:23, 120:13, 122:12, 122:25, 124:1 Street [2] - 1:11, 113:24 street [44] - 26:19, 26:22, 26:25, 27:3, 27:15, 36:16, 39:14, 40:7, 40:19, 41:15, 41:16, 54:10, 60:10, 60:13, 61:24, 63:13, 63:17, 63:19, 63:20, 64:23, 68:21, 69:16, 69:25, 72:4, 73:16, 89:17, 89:19, 89:23, 100:7, 100:14, 103:19, 105:16, 105:21, 106:3, 106:16, 106:25, 108:13, 109:16, 109:18, 117:22, 122:24, 125:11, 128:5, 141:11 street's [1] - 125:9 street-side [3] - 63:17, 63:19, 63:20 streets [1] - 70:1 streetscape [2] -97:23, 101:6 structure [14] - 19:12, 22:24, 23:20, 23:21, 24:5, 29:4, 38:3, 62:15, 63:2, 71:14,

73:19, 73:23, 74:1, 74:2 structures [6] - 59:23, 73:12, 74:8, 75:6, 95:6, 95:14 **stucco** [1] - 118:2 **studying** [1] - 127:19 **stuff** [2] - 100:3, 125:22 style [2] - 137:15, 152:16 style-wise [1] - 152:16 styled [1] - 122:16 Subaru [1] - 92:16 **submission** [1] - 35:6 submitted [4] - 23:18, 31:17, 32:25, 69:14 substantial [5] -50:15, 96:16, 102:5, 104:4, 106:6 substantially [1] -53:7 **substituted** [1] - 153:6 Sue [1] - 12:1 suggest [2] - 87:22, 156:3 **suggestion** [1] - 100:6 suggestions [7] -16:14, 16:17, 16:18, 16:23, 17:6, 17:9 suite [3] - 142:21, 144:21 suits [1] - 52:7 **SULLIVAN** [1] - 2:15 **summary** [1] - 154:15 Summit [5] - 38:9, 38:19, 38:21, 67:9, 68:10 **sun** [2] - 122:8, 122:12 sundeck [2] - 119:7, 133:5 sunroof [1] - 133:5 **sunroom** [3] - 126:12, 133:10, 141:3 sunroom/laundry [1] -139:15 support [1] - 32:20 supports [1] - 95:22 supposed [2] - 42:2, 72:1 surrounding [1] -97:16 survey [13] - 22:7, 22:22, 22:23, 39:8, 47:22, 47:23, 69:14, 69:24, 118:15, 119:24, 119:25, 120.2 **surveyor** [1] - 93:20 **swales** [1] - 100:15

swear [8] - 7:15, 7:17, 19:20, 21:19, 36:3, 36:23, 79:13, 138:3 swimming [1] - 126:9 sworn [12] - 8:13, 19:25, 21:22, 36:25, 39:5, 80:2, 81:12, 93:16, 113:7, 115:5, 137:8, 138:2 T table [1] - 115:17 tall [1] - 132:24 taller [2] - 24:10,

146:23 tandem [1] - 44:17 tangent [6] - 119:22, 120:4, 121:2, 124:21, 125:19, 134:1 **TANYA** [1] - 3:19 tarp [1] - 43:11 tax [1] - 103:20 tear [3] - 95:1, 145:16, 145.18 teardown [1] - 70:17 tearing [1] - 146:21 **Tech** [1] - 21:6 technical [2] - 65:5, 76:4 technically [2] - 62:10, 120:9 techniques [1] - 98:13 temporary [2] - 43:13, 50:1 tend [1] - 105:25 term [1] - 131:2 terms [5] - 62:8, 62:9, 62:25, 97:23, 123:14 testified [17] - 19:25, 21:22, 36:25, 39:5, 50:18, 58:25, 71:22, 72:1, 72:21, 80:3, 80:17, 81:12, 93:16, 98:7, 113:7, 115:5, 137:9 testify [2] - 19:3, 90:16 testifying [2] - 94:6, 107:2 testimony [6] - 71:18, 87:22, 88:3, 89:20, 94:12, 95:17 texted [1] - 78:25 Thanksgiving [2] -114:7, 114:8 **THE** [1] - 3:4

themselves [2] - 25:5,

there're [12] - 38:1,

76:6

44:21, 51:18, 56:25, 83:7, 88:19, 101:12, 132:2, 139:13, 139:23, 140:14, 143:25 they've [2] - 68:9, 115:15 thinking [3] - 48:3, 75:8, 105:21 third [14] - 13:3, 52:10, 99:17, 117:8. 139:22, 140:23, 151:4, 151:13, 151:15, 151:16, 151:17, 152:22, 152:25, 153:7 **Thomas** [2] - 112:15, 113:4 THOMAS [3] - 5:2, 5:5, 113:6 thoughts [2] - 16:25, 108:11 three [15] - 31:14, 31:21, 51:24, 57:14, 60:25, 67:10, 72:19, 83:7. 88:19. 114:20. 131:16. 133:12. 139:13, 156:5, 156:15 three-season [1] -133:12 threshold [2] - 98:24, 100:1 throughout [1] - 81:4 throw [1] - 131:13 thumb [1] - 103:10 tight [3] - 41:1, 44:13, 52:15 tighter [1] - 22:10 tightly [1] - 105:24 tiny [3] - 82:23, 83:5, 139:18 tired [1] - 155:20 TO [7] - 3:15, 3:16, 3:25, 4:11, 4:22, 5:9, 5.20 Tom [3] - 115:12, 121:20, 123:13 tom [2] - 123:12, 130:3 tonight [2] - 102:1, 102:4 tonight's [1] - 7:18 **TONYA** [2] - 3:21, 19:24 Tonya [3] - 18:15, 19:8, 20:5 tonya [1] - 19:22

too-too [1] - 22:11

took [3] - 49:14,

76:24, 101:2 top [8] - 18:8, 31:7, 50:14, 55:6, 85:4, 119:7, 152:7, 152:10 **TOPPING** [1] - 5:3 Topping [3] - 112:14, 113:4, 123:2 total [9] - 15:22, 15:23, 46:10, 46:11, 46:14, 98:17, 98:21, 100:1, 152:24 totally [4] - 91:15, 96:2, 100:24, 143:19 touch [2] - 15:11, 15:13 touched [1] - 147:17 touching [2] - 149:12, 149:16 toward [2] - 26:12, 126:19 towards [20] - 24:20, 25:11, 26:13, 26:16, 26:21, 26:22, 26:23, 26:25, 27:14, 28:2, 42:3, 42:13, 83:16, 83:19, 84:18, 94:22, 109:4, 109:5, 109:6, 151:18 tower [5] - 140:22, 147:16, 149:4, 149:15, 149:16 Town [4] - 6:12, 6:19, 100:23, 102:6 **TOWN** [1] - 1:1 town [14] - 6:17, 6:19, 17:10, 67:22, 88:10, 93:24, 101:21, 105:20, 105:25, 106:12, 106:15, 106:19, 117:3, 137:14 Township [2] - 93:25, 94:2 tracking [1] - 16:19 traffic [1] - 99:20 TRANSCRIPT [1] - 1:9 treat [2] - 122:19, 122:21 treated [2] - 62:24, 105:14 tree [2] - 91:1, 91:18 trees [2] - 124:5, 125:5 trend [3] - 101:22, 103:15, 105:11 tricky [1] - 50:9 tried [4] - 23:4, 23:9, 24:11, 53:17 trigger [4] - 46:2, 49:25, 59:2, 132:4 trouble [3] - 45:4,

45:9, 92:5 true [1] - 122:23 truly [1] - 23:23 try [11] - 21:24, 23:2, 52:17, 100:4, 101:23, 108:12, 108:15, 112:9, 122:22, 129:15, 155:3 try.. [1] - 129:17 trying [18] - 23:1, 23:22, 24:7, 24:12, 52:16, 54:1, 69:11, 107:12, 117:11, 122:18, 122:20, 129:10, 130:7, 130:13, 130:15, 131:6, 149:19, 149:23 tub [21] - 39:19, 41:7, 41:15, 42:1, 42:12, 42:15, 50:21, 51:3, 51:6, 54:5, 59:7, 60:12, 61:1, 61:9, 62:23, 71:3, 71:13, 72:1, 75:12, 76:12, 142:23 tucked [1] - 101:15 **TUDOR** [1] - 3:8 Tudor [1] - 13:4 turn [3] - 117:7, 137:22, 137:25 twice [1] - 38:21 two [51] - 17:13, 19:4, 20:9, 27:25, 38:19, 42:8, 44:15, 51:18, 51:24, 55:11, 59:5, 62:3, 62:23, 63:1, 63:11, 64:18, 66:2, 66:6, 66:7, 73:12, 98:3, 98:20, 101:12, 103:21, 105:3, 112:8, 114:22, 116:13, 116:20, 119:21, 120:25, 121:12, 125:19, 126:13, 127:16, 131:17, 131:18, 133:4, 134:17, 134:19, 136:4, 139:21, 141:6, 143:14, 143:25, 148:7, 148:10, 149:12, 154:3, 157:22 two-and-a-half [1] -143:14 two-car [3] - 44:15, 64:18, 141:6

two-foot [1] - 55:11

two-story [4] - 66:2, 66:6, 66:7, 136:4 type [8] - 7:4, 31:16, 70:10, 70:21, 99:22, 105:15, 129:16, 130:16 typical [2] - 100:11, 154:21

# **U** un-share [1] - 128:24

under [34] - 7:6, 29:9,

44:20, 52:3, 66:9,

69:7, 70:5, 86:3,

89:5, 89:8, 89:11,

94:25, 95:3, 95:4,

95:8, 95:16, 95:22,

96:7, 104:3, 104:5,

104:22, 104:23,

66:10, 66:20, 66:22,

105:5, 138:5, 138:15, 151:22, 152:20, 153:4, 154:25, 157:19 underground [4] -89:18, 89:23, 90:13, 106:20 underneath [5] - 29:6, 29:7, 124:4, 153:1, 153:5 undersized [12] -25:20, 30:8, 30:11, 39:9, 66:23, 82:25, 95:4, 95:10, 95:19, 95:25, 100:22, 103:7 understood [1] -74:17 undo [2] - 94:25, 129:18 unfinished [4] - 18:12, 139:23, 140:2, 143:6 Union [1] - 93:25 University [2] - 21:7, 114:15 unless [11] - 30:2, 63:25, 81:7, 92:22, 94:9, 102:24, 105:19, 106:14, 114:25, 118:19, 154:8 unmute [3] - 36:22, 128:17, 128:22 up [69] - 28:25, 29:15, 30:1, 31:5, 37:25, 38:19, 40:2, 40:23, 40:25, 41:1, 41:20, 41:24, 42:17, 44:2, 45:24, 49:21, 52:21, 56:8, 56:14, 58:7,

58:21, 58:22, 72:5, 78:21, 84:2, 84:12, 84:19, 88:21, 91:5, 92:16, 101:13, 102:11, 102:23, 103:3, 107:17, 107:22, 108:9, 109:2, 115:17, 118:22, 119:23, 121:11, 122:6, 123:2, 123:25, 127:1, 128:9, 129:17, 129:19, 130:24, 131:21, 132:14, 139:6, 140:18, 142:8, 143:18, 144:16, 145:20. 147:7. 148:23. 149:8. 149:13, 150:23, 151:19, 152:3, 152:5, 153:22, 154:13, 155:9 upgrades [1] - 99:4 upper [1] - 132:10 upstairs [1] - 52:17 urge [1] - 64:7 usable [1] - 53:24 usage [1] - 23:11 useful [1] - 146:12 user [1] - 82:4 user-friendly [1] -82:4 **usual** [1] - 156:3 utilities [1] - 99:11 utilization [1] - 32:18 UV [1] - 122:12

# V

Valentine's [2] -114:8, 158:21 value [1] - 97:16 vanity [1] - 142:23 Variance [1] - 66:23 variance [45] - 23:18, 45:11, 45:21, 46:3, 47:1, 48:1, 48:10, 57:22, 57:24, 59:9, 59:20, 59:23, 60:15, 62:5, 62:16, 63:1, 65:18, 69:1, 69:6, 71:2, 71:13, 71:16, 73:16, 73:23, 73:25, 74:1, 74:2, 75:10, 79:7, 86:17, 86:22, 95:3, 96:4, 98:15, 102:4, 118:6, 118:25, 124:2, 133:17, 143:13,

146:2, 146:22, 147:22, 155:16 variances [19] - 6:25, 46:14, 46:18, 56:21, 59:3, 59:6, 60:25, 63:2, 71:11, 72:25, 73:14. 75:3. 94:15. 94:18. 104:17. 132:4, 133:17, 148:10, 148:16 Variances [1] - 7:4 various [1] - 99:8 vehicle [3] - 92:4, 92:5, 93:1 vehicles [1] - 92:12 vent [1] - 26:18 venture [1] - 106:10 Vernon [6] - 35:16, 36:4, 37:17, 47:14, 67:25, 70:1 **VERNON** [1] - 4:15 versus [6] - 54:22, 66:25, 95:4, 96:8, 98:25, 109:6 via [1] - 1:13 VICE [1] - 2:4 VICE-CHAIRMAN [1] -2:4 Victorian [1] - 137:15 Victorian-style [1] -137:15 video [1] - 112:10 view [9] - 24:2, 27:24, 30:12, 54:24, 99:9, 115:20, 115:21, 118:9, 120:24 views [2] - 117:8, 117:11 violate [1] - 101:17 violation [4] - 118:11, 118:12, 119:20, 120:25 violations [1] - 96:1 virtual [1] - 158:18 virtually [9] - 1:13, 29:19, 58:11, 58:14, 102:15. 102:19. 128:13, 153:25, 154:5 visible [1] - 103:19 visual [2] - 56:11, 98:12 void [1] - 32:17 vote [9] - 9:24, 11:7, 11:9, 14:11, 14:15, 14:16, 33:9, 111:8, 111:15

vote's [1] - 111:21

votes [1] - 15:2

voting [1] - 14:14

# W

W-a-t-s-o-n [1] - 93:18 walk [5] - 51:25, 53:5, 53:20, 142:22, 144.20 walk-in [5] - 51:25, 53:5, 53:20, 142:22, 144:20 walkable [1] - 124:10 **walkways** [1] - 148:5 wall [29] - 40:17, 54:21, 55:4, 55:9, 55:12. 56:3. 56:8. 57:1, 59:10, 59:12, 83:15, 83:18, 87:2, 87:3, 87:5, 87:10, 121:14, 124:1, 139:6, 139:19, 142:8, 142:9, 144:9, 144:17, 144:18, 144:21, 147:8, 148.19 wall-length [1] - 55:12 walls [3] - 54:1, 84:19, 121:12 wants [2] - 70:22, 118:25 Warren [1] - 94:2 waste [1] - 120:22 water [12] - 89:19, 90:20, 107:16, 109:12, 113:14, 115:16, 117:16, 122:4, 122:7, 127:10, 131:7 WATSON [7] - 4:7, 93:7, 93:12, 93:15. 93:17, 94:8, 94:14 Watson [11] - 78:24, 79:5, 89:20, 93:5, 93:18, 94:6, 94:11, 102:9, 102:10, 103:6, 103:18 watson [4] - 79:1, 79:3, 93:10, 94:13 week [1] - 15:16 weigh [1] - 96:14 weighing [1] - 100:20 weird [1] - 126:24 welcome [4] - 38:6, 78:8, 93:10, 113:20 welfare [2] - 97:12, 97:13 wellbeing [1] - 97:21 west [1] - 83:10 WESTFIELD [1] - 1:1 Westfield [33] - 1:11, 6:5, 6:12, 6:18, 6:20, 19:23, 20:21, 36:7,

36:14, 37:18, 38:23, 49:16, 52:6, 79:21, 79:23, 81:17, 90:14, 95:21, 98:19, 100:23, 101:23, 102:7, 112:18, 113:5, 113:25, 114:20, 114:23, 122:17, 136:5, 136:25, 137:13, 138:12, 154:21 whole [5] - 91:20, 115:12, 117:15, 119:12, 122:2 whoop [1] - 130:10 wide [3] - 84:22, 85:22, 97:25 widen [2] - 44:22, 69:19 widened [3] - 45:14, 46:25, 69:15 widening [4] - 47:16, 47:17, 142:18, 152:14 widens [1] - 69:18 width [9] - 22:11, 44:9, 44:16, 70:18, 84:7, 92:17, 96:23, 97:1, 101:7 wife [1] - 114:10 Wilkos [5] - 34:11, 34:22, 78:20, 79:18, 79:22 WILKOS [8] - 4:2, 4:6, 79:22, 80:2, 82:1, 91:13, 92:14, 92:25 window [18] - 40:17, 54:12, 55:20, 55:21, 55:24, 56:3, 56:8, 56:19, 56:24, 57:7, 59:12, 59:14, 118:13, 118:14, 120:5, 121:13, 124:4, 144:20 windows [8] - 31:12, 31:15, 83:15, 85:11, 139:7, 140:14, 141:2, 144:8 wise [1] - 152:16 wishes [1] - 29:16 **WITH** [4] - 4:11, 4:23, 5:10, 5:21 WITHDRAWN [1] -3:11 witness [1] - 94:12 WITNESS [5] - 3:20, 4:4, 4:16, 5:4, 5:14 wondering [4] - 14:18, 54:17, 89:13, 105:13

wood [7] - 85:17,

140:11, 140:24, 140:25, 141:12, 145:7, 145:8 wooden [2] - 40:3, 41:3 woods [1] - 64:18 word [4] - 50:19, 60:24, 132:20, 133:25 world [1] - 125:20 worse [3] - 23:24, 24:6, 25:10 worst [3] - 119:9, 122:6, 122:11 wraparound [7] -139:9, 140:3, 140:20, 143:19, 144:12, 148:13, 153:13 wrapping [1] - 142:15 wraps [2] - 140:7, 141.9 written [1] - 75:11

#### Υ

ya' [1] - 41:19 yard [60] - 19:13, 22:25, 26:15, 27:11, 28:2, 28:4, 28:6, 34:14, 36:17, 36:19, 39:14, 40:7, 40:19, 41:17, 44:25, 45:6, 45:11, 45:19, 47:6, 47:7, 48:9, 48:11, 50:23, 54:9, 56:5, 61:8, 63:4, 63:5, 63:6, 63:11, 63:14, 63:16, 63:18, 63:19, 63:20, 64:7, 64:16, 68:8, 68:12, 68:15, 73:16, 83:16, 86:22, 86:24, 87:8, 90:15, 90:22, 91:5, 94:19, 94:22, 96:3, 101:15, 101:16, 106:14, 112:19, 118:15, 120:14, 124:2, 132:17 yards [2] - 63:12, 103:23 year [9] - 15:22, 16:23, 17:7, 20:24, 21:9, 38:13, 49:15, 80:17, 114.2 years [8] - 16:15, 38:20. 42:8. 67:11. 80:9. 114:19. 114:20, 114:22 yeas [1] - 123:18

yellow [1] - 144:25 yellow-shaded [1] -144:25 York [6] - 21:8, 80:23, 80:25, 93:21, 114:15, 114:17 young [1] - 137:14 yourself [4] - 21:1, 36:9, 36:22, 124:6

#### Ζ

Zone [5] - 25:20, 30:9, 39:10, 67:2, 145:9 **zone** [7] - 22:9, 68:14, 95:22, 99:23, 145:9, 145:14, 149:5 zones [1] - 100:22 **ZONING** [1] - 2:12 Zoning [3] - 15:15, 96:12, 97:7 zoning [20] - 7:6, 15:14, 36:19, 41:21, 43:24, 44:24, 46:20, 47:25. 48:16. 48:18. 48:19. 64:11. 101:8. 102:5. 118:11. 118:12, 119:20, 150:10, 152:20 **Zoom** [1] - 1:13